

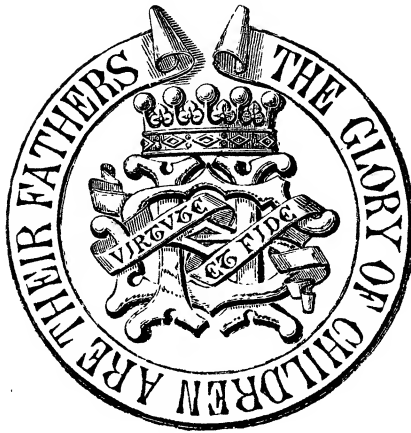
1. 10 57.

10. 7

1. 11 56

THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume LIX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.





**A Visitation**  
of the  
**County of Kent,**

**Begun**

**ANNO DNI. MDCLXIII.**

**Finished**

**ANNO DNI. MDCLXVIII.**

**EDITED BY**

**SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, BART., F.S.A.**

**LONDON :**

**1906.**



A  
VISITATION  
OF THE COVNTY OF  
KENT  
BEGVN ANNO DNI  
MDCLXIII  
FINISHED ANNO DNI  
MDCLXVIII  
BY  
S<sup>R</sup> EDWARD BYSSHE, K<sup>T</sup>  
CLARENCEUX  
KING OF  
ARMES.



## Preface.

---

THE Visitation of Kent contained in the following pages was commenced in 1663 and finished in 1668 by Sir Edward Bysshe, Knt., Clarenceux King of Arms.

The official copy in the Heralds' College is marked D. 18, and contains 353 Pedigrees, of which 322 are signed by the heads of the families.

Stowe MS. 621 in the British Museum, formerly the property of John Holland, is described in the catalogue: "Original Pedigrees of Kentish Families to 1663 (in which year Bysshe made a Visitation of the County), with the signatures of members of the several families, f. 2," and on the title page is written "A peice of the Visitation of Kent." This manuscript contains sixteen pedigrees in the same handwriting as the Heralds' College copy, and all signed by the heads of the families or their representatives, whereas the pedigrees of the same families are not signed in the College copy, so it would seem that some of the original pages had been mislaid and a copy substituted for them in the official copy in the College. These pedigrees are marked (Stowe MS. 621) in the reference.

Several pedigrees from this Visitation have been printed from time to time in the "Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica," and these are also noted in the references.

The late Dr. Jackson Howard, F.S.A., and Mr. Robert Hovenden, F.S.A., printed a selection of twelve pedigrees from this Visitation in 1887, with very copious notes of wills, monumental inscriptions, charters, and registers. These are referred to as (Howard's Pedigrees, 1887).

There are also copies of forty-six pedigrees to be found in Add. MS. 5507 in the British Museum. These are in the handwriting of Mr. Edward Hasted, the Kent historian. They are referred to as (Add. MS. 5507).

The manuscript from which this book is printed is believed to be complete. It was purchased by the Society from a bookseller, who stated that it came from the library of the late Mr. Joseph Foster, who had previously purchased it by auction at the sale of the late Dr. J. J. Howard's

MSS. It is neatly written, and the arms tricked by the late Mr. J. J. Eedes. The arms are reproduced direct from the MS. by photographic process.

Sir Edward Bysshe, who received the Royal Commission to make this Visitation, was formerly Garter King of Arms, and was made so about 1643 by the Commonwealth Parliament, and in 1646 votes were passed in the House of Commons that he should likewise be Clarenceux King of Arms; but after the Restoration he was by Act of Parliament obliged to quit the office of Garter in favour of Sir Edward Walker, but he obtained a patent, dated 10 March 1660-1, for the office of Clarenceux, which appointment was made in spite of the remonstrances of Sir Edward Walker and the College of Arms. He was knighted 20 April 1661.

There are several letters and documents relating to his differences with the College at this time in a volume of his letters, Add. MS. 22,883, and also in Lansdowne MS. 255. The latter is described in the catalogue as "Faults committed by him (Sir Edward Bysshe) in the Visitations of Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex, and Kent (fo. 50)." As regards Kent, both MSS. contain a list of "Ancient and Knowne Familyes without Armes," as follows: Boys, fo. 9, Coniers 9, Master 10, Oxinden 11, Gokin 12, Sandys 15, Boys 18, Knevett 24, Percivall 25, Boys 25, Tooke 28, Honywood 30, Wilford 32, Merywether 36, Lewkner 39, Hardress 42, Godfrey 44, Warham 45, Sprackling 47, Harfleet 49, Finch 57, May 61, Stawell 63, Osborne 72, Withins 73, Stapeley 75, Tasburgh 80, Palmer 83, Wroth 84, Bosvile 84, Bodenham 86, Boteler 94, Scot, 96, Bosvile 97, Sherington 101, Fogge 125, Moile 127, Norwood 128, Sprackling 129, Finch 129, Stourton 130, Heyman 132, Dering 134, St. Nicholas 139, Hales 140, Wiseman 148, Fowle 155, Pett 158, Cage 159, English 160, Barrington 163, Darrell 170, Buggin 171, Darrell 173, Biddulph 174, Ducey 177, Barnham 178, and on referring to the pedigrees of these families it will be found that there were no arms entered to them at this Visitation, though several families were descended from those to whom arms were allowed in the Visitation of 1619.\*

Another fault alleged was that the "Title of Esqr (was) given to these Familyes without prooffe," viz., Kenwricke, fo. 12, Adie 14, Thomson 15, Boys 25, Peke 37, Denne 41, Godfrey 44, Nutt 48, Stawell 63, Barrell 165, Osborne 72, Davidge 73, James 83, Brograve 85, Blount 86, Bodenham 86, Heath 87, Thompson 88, Chace 90, Styche 93, Sherington 101, Theobald

\* Harl. Soc. Pub., Vol. XLII.

104, Manning 106, Smith 159, English 160, Brewer 162, Ellis 165, Lake 171, Dike 172, Sandford 173, Biddulph 174, and it will be noted that in the pedigrees of these families many are described as Armiger or Gent.

These complaints were delivered to Sir Edward Bysshe by his own request by Sir Edward Walker, Garter King of Arms.\* He apparently disregarded them, for at fo. 100 we find that an order was made by James, Earl of Suffolk, deputy to the Earl Marshal, prohibiting Sir Edward Bysshe to make any new Visitations until he had rectified the errors and defects of the books of his Visitation of Kent (among others). There is in Add. MS. 22,883 a summary of the alleged errors in this Visitation, as follows :—

“Descents therein entered without collaterals and otherwise imperfect 348  
Of these without arms . . . . . 211  
Title of Esquires given to persons who have no right thereto for  
anything yet appears . . . . . 33  
Several Persons disclaiming right to Armes, and Title of Esq<sup>rs</sup> and  
Gentry entered in the end of the Booke, doth not appeare by the  
Bookes to have been Disclaimed by Proclamation which ought to  
have been done.”

It is curious to note that these complaints were mostly made between 1670 and 1674, whereas the Visitation is said to have been finished in 1668, but there is no further reference to them in the correspondence. Sir Edward Bysshe died in 1679.†

The Visitation does not appear to have been altered. It contains 353 pedigrees, of which 338 are signed, and 142 coats of arms, and a list of 51 Disclaimers. The list of Disclaimers is entered in the official Visitation, but the surnames only of the families are given. In Add. MS. 8931 is a copy of what is evidently the draft of the Proclamation which ought to have been published. It is as follows :—

“**The King's Most Excellent Majestie** being desirous that the Nobility and Gentry of this Realme should be preserved in every degree as well in Honour as in worshipp, and that every person and persons, bodies Politique Corporate and others should bee knowne in their Estates and Misteries without confusion and disorder, Have authorized me ; EDWARD BYSSHE, Knight Clarenceux King of Armes, of the South East and West partes of this Realme of England from the River of Trent

\* Add. MS. 22,883.

† “ Dict. Nat. Biog.,” viii., 164.

Southward; not only to visitt all the Counties within his Province to peruse and take knowledge Survey and view of all manner of Armes Creasts, Cognizances and other like devices, with the notes of the descents Pedigrees and marriages of all the Nobility and Gentry therein throughout conteyned, But alsoe to reprove controle and make infamous by Proclamac'on all such as unlawfully and without just Authority vocac'on or due calling doe or have done or shall usurpe to take upon him or them any name or Title of Honour or Dignity as Esq. or Gentleman or other as by his Mat<sup>ties</sup> gracious Comission under the great Seale of England more plainly may appeare Know yee therefore that I the said Clarenceux King of Armes for the Accomplishm<sup>t</sup> of his Majesties desire & furtherance of his Majesties Service that way having made survey of the County of Kent have found these persons whose names are underwritten presumptuously and without any good ground or authority to have usurped the name and title of Gentleman contrary to all right, & to the Auntient Custome of this land, and the usage of the law of Armes, w<sup>ch</sup> name and Title they are from henceforth noe more to use or take upon them upon such further paine and peril as by the Lords Comissioners for the office of Earle Marshall of England shall bee inflicted and laid upon them, whereof alsoe I have thought good heere to advertize all other his Mat<sup>ties</sup> good and loveing Subjects that they tender his Mat<sup>ties</sup> pleasure and desire in this behalfe, that they from henceforth shune & avoide the like, & forbear to use in any writing or otherwise the addic'on of Esq. or Gent. unlesse they be able to stand to, & Justifie the same by the law of Armes, and the lawe of the Realme.

“ Given att                                      day of                                      in the yeare of our Lord God  
1665.”

Then follows the list of Disclaimers as on the next page.

It has previously been printed in the “Genealogist,” vol. iii., p. 206, to which periodical it was contributed by Mr. Chas. H. Athill, the present Richmond Herald of Arms, and a member of the Council of the Harleian Society, to whom I am much indebted for assistance in preparing this Visitation for the press.

GEO. J. ARMYTAGE.



## Disclaimers.

---

WILLIAM ANDREWS of Willesborough.  
THOMAS ALLEN of Kennington.

JOHN BULL of Braborne.  
EDWARD BURGESS of Sevenoake.  
DANIELL BEEKMAN of Maidstone.  
JOHN BOURNE of Tenham.

EDMUND CHAMBERS of Canterbury.  
THOMAS COLLETT of Maidstone.  
ABRAHAM CALLANT of Maidstone.  
THOMAS COVENEY of Hinxhill.

WILLIAM DENWOOD of Barham.

THOMAS ELVY of Ashford.  
ROBERT EDOLPH of Hinxhill.

THOMAS FIDGE of Canterbury.  
JOHN FOWRED of Hackington.

RICHARD GINDER of Canterbury.  
THOMAS GINDER of Eleham.  
WILLIAM GIFFORD of Spane.  
RICH. GYLES of Kingsdowne.  
JOHN GREENSTREET of Linsted.  
ROGER GOLDESTONE of Beveden.

WILLIAM HARISON of Reculver.  
THOMAS HARISON of Starmouth.  
RALPH HAYWARD of Borden.  
RICH. HAFFENDEN of Tenterden.  
THOMAS JENKINS of Braborne.

JOHN LEE of Broadoake.  
THOMAS LUSHINGTON of Sittingbourne.  
THOMAS LOFTY of Smeeth.  
JOHN LIFORD of Newington.  
GEO. LEESE of Sheldwich.

THOMAS MAYNEY of Canterbury.  
GEORGE MANLEY of Yalding.

GEORGE PENHURST of Yalding.  
ROBERT PARKER of Ifield.

JOHN RABSON of Cranbrook.

JOHN STROUT of Canterbury.  
NATHANIEL SACKET of Canterbury.  
WILLIAM SMITH of Greenwich.  
WALTER SMITH of Sevenoake.  
RICH. STACE of Newington.

JOHN TRAY of Maidstone.  
THOMAS THATCHER of Frinsted.  
THOMAS TAYLOR of Boxley.  
PETER THORNBURNE of Ivechurch.

DANIELL WYBURNE of Norburne.  
JOHN WEBB of West Barning.  
THOMAS WATERMAN of Ashford.  
GEORGE WITHERDEN of Bethersden.  
HUMFRY WHITWICK of Kingsnorth.  
ARTH. WHATMAN of Ospringe.



# A Visitation

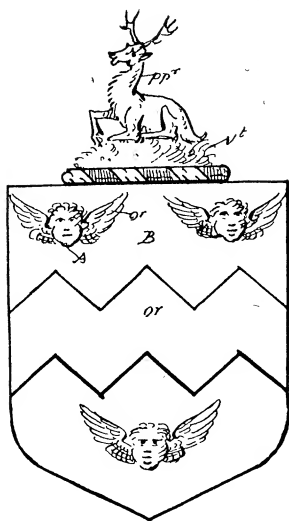
OF THE

## County of Kent,

BEGAN ANNO DNI. MDCLXIII., FINISHED ANNO DNI. MDCLXVIII.

### Adye.

[D. 18, 14<sup>b</sup>.]



John Adye of Sit-tingburne in Com. Kent. = T[homazine] da. & coheire of [Richard] Day.

John Adye of Dod-dington in Com. Kent. = Eliz: da. of Thomas Waller of Gregories neere Beckensfeild in Com. Bucks.

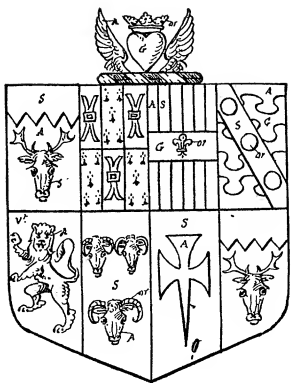
Edward Adye of Barham in Com: Kent, Ar: 1663. = Leah, da. of Peter Fortrye of Eastcombe in Com: Kent.

James s. & h. æt. 7 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	2. Mary.	5. Elizabeth.
—	3. Anne.	6. Susanna.
1. Leah.	4. Rosamond.	7. Dorothy.

*EDWARD ADY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 225.]

## Alchorn.

[D. 18, 167<sup>b</sup>.]

John Alchorne of Aylesford in Com. Kent. = Alice da. & h. of Rich : Walsingham of Reyhurst.

John Alchorne of Bough-ton Monchelsea in Com. Kent. = Mary da. of Henry Crispe of Quekes in Thanet.

Capt. John Alchorne of Boughton Monchelsea, g<sup>t</sup> 1663. = Mary da. of Thomas Aynscomb of Mayfield in Com. Sussex.

John, sonne & heire. 2. Kath: vx: Rich: Netter (?).

1. Mary. Anne vx: John Savage.

*JOHN ALCHORN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 85.]

## Aldersey.

[D. 18, 59<sup>b</sup>.]

William Aldersey = Thomazine, da. of . . . Terry.

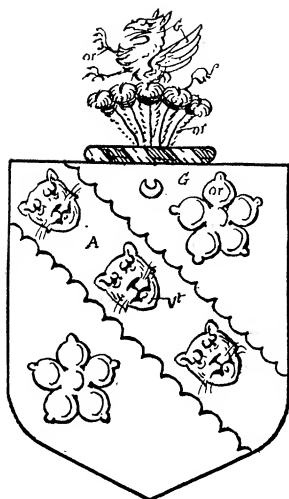
Thomas Aldersey of Bredgar in Com. Kent. = Margaret, da. of . . . Farnham of . . . in Com. Leic.

Terry Aldersey of Bredgar in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = . . . da. of Francis Allard of Biddenden in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 13 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. 2. Henry. 3. William. Margaret.

*RO: PLOTT for M<sup>R</sup>. ALDERSEY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 160.]

**Aldersey.**[D. 18, 155<sup>b</sup>.]

William Aldersey = Thomazin da. of . . . Terry  
of Chesheire of Wisterton in Chesheire.

Thomas Aldersey of Bred- = Margaret, da. of Humfry  
gar in Com : Kent. Farneham of Leic.

Farnham Aldersey of = Sarah da. & coh. of Rich :  
Maydestone in Com : Tayler of Cranbrooke in  
Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Com : Kent.

Thomas s. & h.  
æ. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

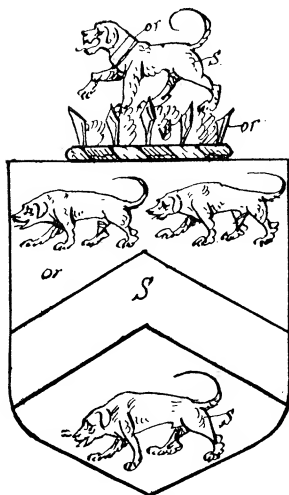
2. Farnham.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Mary.

*FFARNHAM ALDERSEY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 160.]

**Allen.**[D. 18, 50<sup>b</sup>.]

Christopher Allen = Mary da. of Thomas  
of Borden in Com. Barham of Bough-  
Kent. ton quarre.

Christopher Allen = Eliz : da. of Thomas Finch  
of Borden. of Kingsdowne in Kent.

John Allen of Bor- = Eliz : da. of Nicholas Nicholson  
den, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Doddington in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

John s. & h. an Infant.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN ALLEN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 16.]

**Allen.**

[D. 18, 64.]

John Allen of Sittingburne in Com. Kent.==

Christopher Allen of Borden in Com. Kent.==Susan da. of Will: Tong of Pistock.

Richard Allen of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Rochester 1663, Justice of the Peace, Ar.==Mary da. of Nich: Tooke of Dartford.

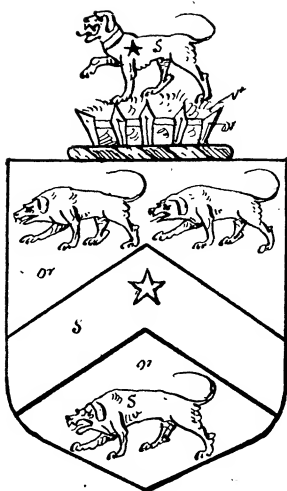
Nicholas s. & h.  
æt. 18 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Richard.

4. Edmund.

3. William.

Mary.

*RI: ALLEN.***Allen.**[D. 18, 56<sup>b</sup>.]

John Allen of Sittingburne in Com. Kent.==

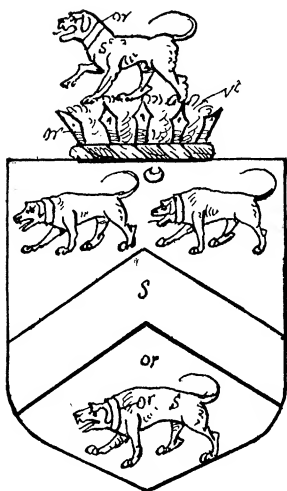
Christopher Allen of Rochester.==

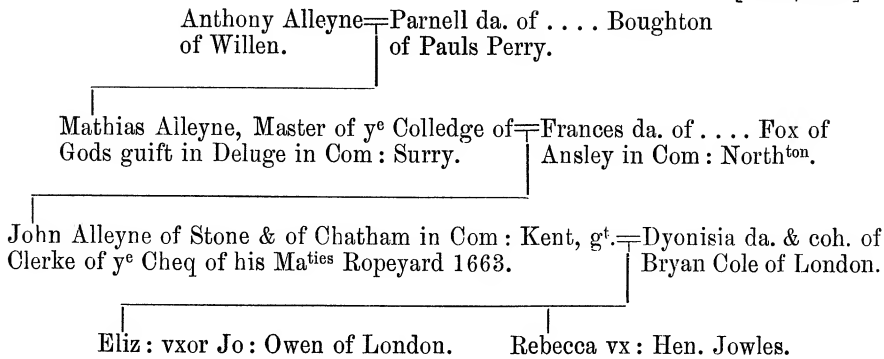
William Allen of Sittingburne, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.==An'e da. of . . . Goldwell of Rochester.

William Allen a yeare  
old An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Mary.

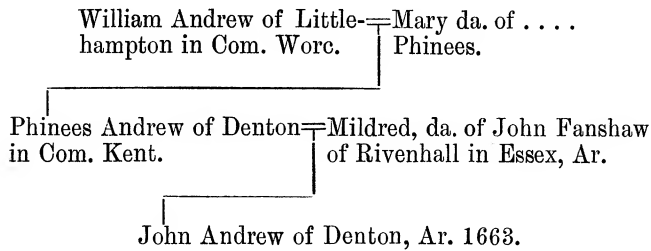
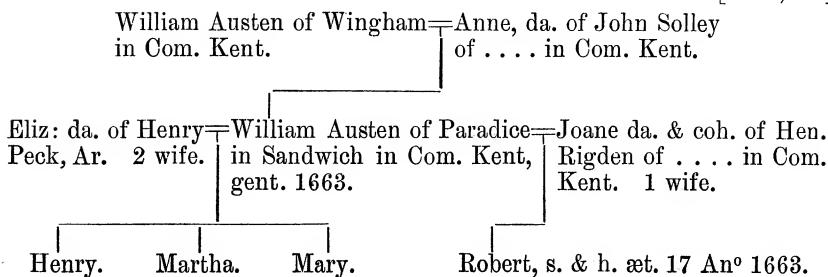
Anne.

*WILLIAM ALLEN.*

**Alleyn.**[D. 18, 151<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN ALLEYN.***Andrew.**

D. 19, 74.

[D. 18, 30.]

*JO. ANDREW.***Austen.**[D. 18, 51<sup>b</sup>.]*WILLIAM AUSTEN.*

**Back.**

[D. 18, 23.]

Thomas Back of London = . . . da. of Sr William Kennett of Selenge in Kent.

Margaret, da. of . . . Wattell = Kennett Back of Hinxhill in Kent. 2 wife.  
 Elizabeth, da. of John Bull of Braborne in Kent. 1 wife.

Thomas Back of Hinxhill A° 1663 = Sara da. of Henry Chapman of Moaldath in Kent.

Kennett sone & heire  
æt. 9 An. 1663.

Thomas.

Henry.

John.

Edward.

Mary.

*THOMAS BACK.***Badby.**[D. 18, 4.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 291<sup>b</sup>.]

John Badbye of St Edmundsbury in the Co. of Suffolk, gent. = (Elizabeth.\*)

Beniamin Badbye 6 sonne, of London Gent. = Katherine da. of . . . Hammon.

Edward Badbye of Hawley in the Co: of Kent, gent. 1663.

*ED: BADBY.***Baker.**[D. 18, 152.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 132.]Thomas Baker of Adam Atwells in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish  
of West Peckham in Com: Kent.

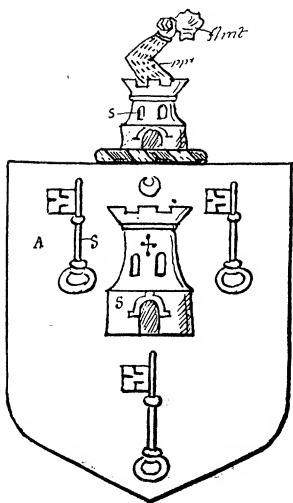
George Baker of Adam Atwells. = Jane da. of Sr Richard Hutton,  
 Kn<sup>t</sup>. one of y<sup>e</sup> judges of y<sup>e</sup>  
 Comon Pleas.

George Baker of Mayd = Judith da. of . . . Owen  
 stone, Ar. 1663. of London, merch<sup>t</sup>.

John, s. &amp; h. æt. 2 An° 1663.

Jane.

Angelica.

*GEOR: BAKER.*

\* Add. MS. 5507.



**Baker of Patrisborne.**[*D. 18, 31.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 132<sup>b</sup>.*]

Vide Worc.\* 1683, p. 103, for the Arms.

William Baker of Cranbrooke = Kath : da. of Robert Bathurst  
in Com. Kent, gent. of Goudhurst, Ar.

Anne da. of = Joyce da. of = Edward Baker = Marg<sup>t</sup> da. = Eliz : relict = Jane da.  
Step : Seare, John Jowles of Patrisborne of John of Geo : of . . .  
1 wife. s.p. of Alkham in in Com. Kent, Swann. Wood. Chapman.  
Kent. 2 wife. g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. 3 wife. 4 wife. 5 wife.

John s. = Amy da. of John Duncumb of Great 2. Thomas. Susan ux. Robert  
& h. Brickhill in Com : Bucks, Ar. Smith of Sandwich.

Joyce.

*EDWARD BAKER.***Banks.**[*D. 18, 161.*]

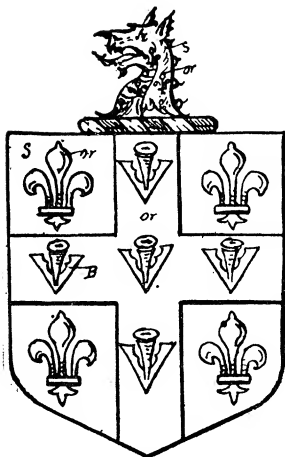
John Banks of Ashford in Com. Kent. =

John Bankes = Mary da. of Alex : Fisher  
of London. of Maydstone.

Caleb Banks of Maydstone = Martha da. of Stephen  
in Com : Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Dann of Feversham.

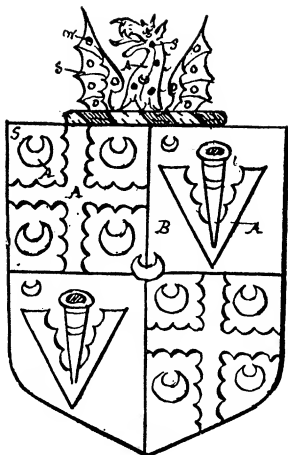
John, s. = Eliz : da. of S<sup>r</sup> John Dethick  
& h. of London, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Caleb. 1. Martha. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Mary.

*CALEB BANKS.*

\* Edited by W. C. Metcalfe, F.S.A., 1883, p. 5.

## Barnham.

[D. 18, 153<sup>b</sup>.]

Sr Martin Barnham = Vrsula da. of Robert  
of Hollingbourne in Rudston of Boughton  
Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Monchelsey in Com.  
Kent, Ar.

Sr Francis Barnham of = Eliz : da. of Sampson Len-  
Hollingbourne, Kn<sup>t</sup>. nard of Cheveninge, Ar.

Francis Barnham of Lin = Margaret da. of Sr Edw :  
ton in Com : Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Duke, of Cossington, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Francis, s.	2. Robert.	1. Frances.	3. Elizabeth.
& h. æt. 17	—	—	—
An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	3. Edward.	2. Margaret.	4. Grace.

*FFRANCIS BARNHAM.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 68.]

## Barnham.

[D. 18, 178.]

Sr Martin Barnham of = . . . da. of Robert Rudstone  
Hollingbourne in Com. of Boughton Monchelsey in  
Kent. Com. Kent.

Sr Francis Barnham of = Eliz : da. of Samson Leonard of  
Hollingbourne, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Hersmonceux in Com: Suss:

Hannah d. of . . . = Sr Robert Barnham of Boughton = Eliz: d. of Robert Henley  
Nichols of London. Mounchelsey in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. of Henley in Com. Somers-  
2<sup>d</sup> wife. & Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. set. 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

Philadelphia.

Francis  
s. & h.

Mary vx: Dn<sup>t</sup> Nath. Powell  
jun<sup>r</sup> Milit.

Eliz:

Anne.

Barnham.

Nath:

Eliz:

(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 68.]

**Barrell.**[D. 18, 165<sup>b</sup>.]

Robbert Barrell of Bredgwater in Com: Somerset = . . . da. of . . . Thomas.

Robert Barrell of Maydstone = Joane da. of John Hudson of  
in Com: Kent. Eggerton in Com. Kent.

Francis Barrell of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie = Anne da. of Rich:  
of Rochester, Ar. 1663. Somer of London.

Francis, s. & h. an infant. Elizabeth.

*FR: BARRELL.***Barrett.**

[D. 18, 179.]

Norf. III., 197.

Paull Barrett of the = Silvester da. of Thomas Lade  
City of Canterbury. of Barham in Com. Kent.

Paule Barrett of y<sup>e</sup> = Jane da. & coh. of Richard Ewell  
Citty of Canterbury. of Chisleth in Com. Kent.

1. Kath: vxor Tho: Norwood of Chislet in Com. Kent.	Paull Barrett = Mary da. of Canterbury of Thomas Barrester at Stanley of Lawe. Canter- bury.	2. Silvester vx: W <sup>m</sup> Joad of Wickham Breux in Kent.	3. Anne, vx: Joh'is Pipper of Dover.	4. Sarah vx: Sam. Hall of Fevers- ham.
--	--	--	---	--

George sonne & heire æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Paule.

*(No Signature.)*

## Barrington.

[D. 18, 163.]

John Barrington of Baddow in Com: Essex.==

John Barrington of Aylesford in==Jane da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Haggett  
Com. Kent, & of Lincolns Inne. of Barking in Com. Essex.

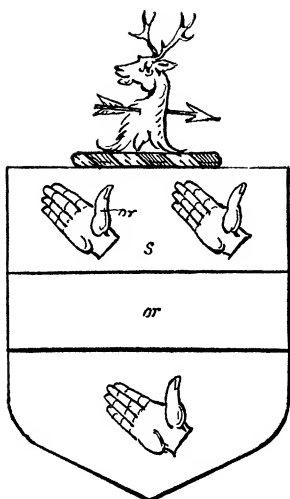
Edward Barrington of Maydstone==Anne da. of Tho: Peirson of Aveley  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. in Com. Salop, & of Grays Inne.

*EDW: BARRINGTON.*

## Bate.

[D. 18, 131<sup>b</sup>.]

5th D. 14, 236.



James Bate of Lidd==  
in Com: Kent.

Richard Bate==Suzan da. of . . . .  
of Lidd. Isham of London.

James Bate of Ashford==Mary da. & heire of John  
in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Maynard of Rotherfield in  
Sussex.

John, s. & h: æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Susan.

*JAMES BATE.*

**Bateman.**[D. 18, 133<sup>b</sup>.]

John Bateman of Lidd=Mary, da. of  
in Com: Kent. . . . Tokey.

John Bateman of Lidd=Mary da. & heire of Thomas Stronghill of Lidd.

John Bateman of Lidd, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663=Mary da. of William Clifton of London.

John, s. & h:

*JOHN BATEMAN.***Beake.**

[D. 18, 37.]

Robert Beake of . . . =

Robert Beake of Hockington=Margaret, da. of Valentine  
neere Canterbury. Austin.

Robert Beake of Wincheape neere=Affra da. of Thomas Gould of  
Canterbury, M<sup>r</sup> of Arts 1663. North-gate neere Canterbury.

Robert, s. & h. an infant.

*ROBT BEAKE.***Beale.**[D. 18, 160<sup>b</sup>.]

Alexander Beale of Maydston in Com. Kent.=

Richard Beale of Maydston=Margaret, da. of . . . Hickes.

Richard Beale of Loose next Maydstone=Susan da. of Edw: Bennet, Deputy to y<sup>e</sup>  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Merch<sup>t</sup> Adventurers att Hamborough.

Richard s. &  
& h. æt. 18  
An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Alexander.  
3. Edward.

1. Susan.  
2. Margaret.

3. Mary.  
4. Martha.

5. Sarah.  
6. Arabella.

7. Elizabeth.  
8. Bersheba.

*JOHN BEALE.*

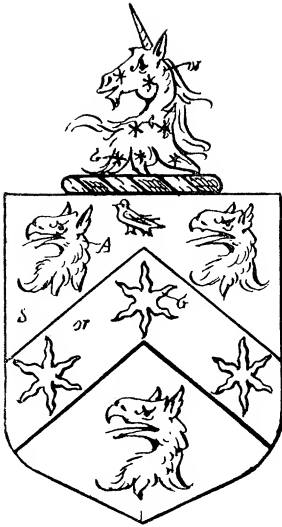
**Beale.**

[D. 18, 71.]

Thomas Beale of Maydstone=Alice, da. of . . .  
in Com. Kent. Woolgate.

Ambrose Beale=Kath: da. of . . . Maplesden  
of Maydstone. of Malden in Com. Kent.

Rebecca,=John Beale=Mary da. of Tho- Israell.=  
da. of . . . of Mayd- mas Ely of Seven-  
Whitaker stone, g<sup>t</sup>. ock in Com.  
of London. 1663. Kent. 2 wife.  
1 wife. s.p. Ambrose.

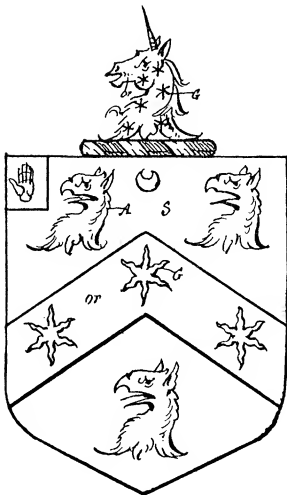
*JOHN BEALE.***Beale.**

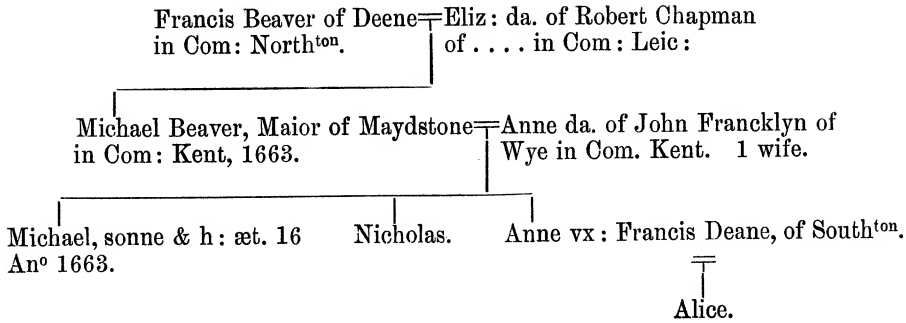
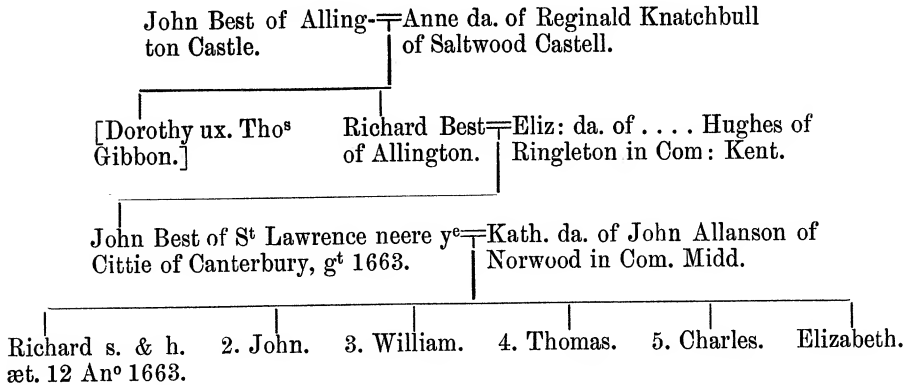
[D. 18, 147.]

Thomas Beale of Mayd=Alice da. of . . .  
stone, 2 sonne of Will: Wolgate.

John Beale of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>=Anne da. of Allan  
Duckett.

Jane da. of Rich:=S<sup>r</sup> John Beale=Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
Duke, & heire to of Maydstone Will: Culpeper of  
Rich: Stronghill in Com: Kent, Aylesford. 1 wife.  
2 wife. Bart. died s.p.

*JOHN BEALE.*

**Beaver.**[*D. 18, 168.*]*MICH: BEAVER.***Best.**[*D. 18, 43<sup>b</sup>.*]*JOHN BEST.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 13.]

**Biddulph.**

[*D.* 18, 174.]  
 [*Stowe MS.* 621, 8.]  
 [*Add. MS.* 5507, 290<sup>b</sup>.]

Simon Biddulph of Elmhurst = Joyce da. of Richard Floyer  
 in Com: Staff: Arm: of Hints in Com: Staff:

Michael Biddulph = Eliz: da. of S<sup>r</sup> William Skeffington  
 of Elmhurst, Arm: of Fisherwick in Com. Staff: Bar<sup>t</sup>.

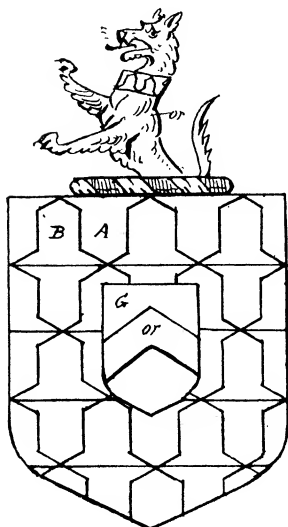
S<sup>r</sup> Theophilus Biddulph of y<sup>e</sup> Mann: of West- = Susanna da. of Zachary  
 combe in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Greenwich in Com. Kent. Hyland, Alderman of  
 Kn<sup>t</sup>. 2<sup>d</sup> sonne. London.

Michael sonne & h: æt. 11 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	2. Theophilus.	4. Symon.	2. Susanna.	4. Rachael.
	3. John.	1. Elizabeth.	3. Mary.	

[*THEO. BIDDULPH.\**]

**Bix.**

[*D.* 18, 10<sup>b</sup>.]



John Bix of Bab-child Court in = Alice da. of John  
 Com. Kent. Allin of Fulstone  
 in Com. Kent.

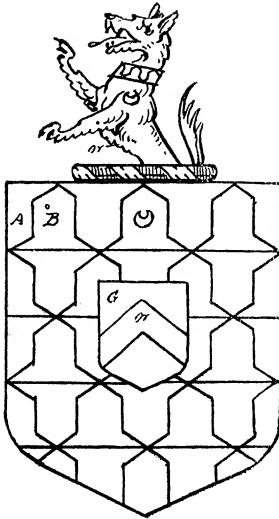
John Bix of Bab-child Court. = Eliz: da. of . . . . Vigin  
 of Molash.

William Bix of Babchild = Eliz. da. & coh. of Henry  
 Court & of Cant. 1663. James of Canterbury.

*WILL: BIX.*

\* Signature in Stowe MS.



**Bix of Canterbury.**[D. 18, 19<sup>b</sup>.]

William Bix of Babchilde Court  
in Com. Kent. = Thomazine, da. & coh.  
of . . . . Day of . . . .  
Hertf.

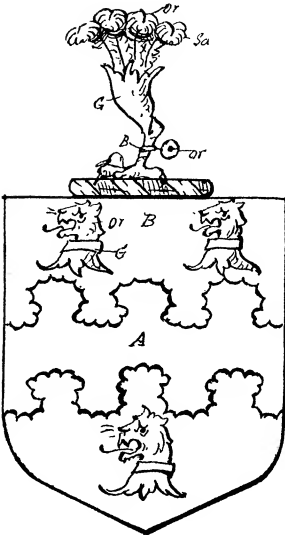
John Bix of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Canterbury. = Eliz: da. of Jo: Ady of Dud-  
dington in Com: Kent.

James Box of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Cant. g<sup>t</sup>. = Frances da. of Gyles Master of  
Canterbury Ar: & coh. to  
Will: Petit.  
1663.

James, s. & h. æt. 6 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*JAMES BIX.***Blechynden.**

[D. 18, 26.]



Thomas Blechynden of Wood- = Mary da. of S<sup>r</sup> Edw:  
nesborough in Com: Kent. Boys, sen<sup>r</sup>, of Fred-  
vill, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

John Blechynden of = Anne, da. of . . . .  
Woodnesborough. Glover of Cant.

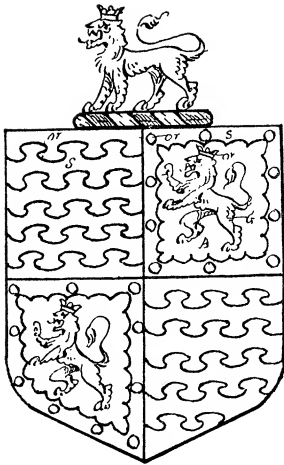
Thomas Blechynden of = Margaret da. of John Linch  
Woodnesborough, g<sup>t</sup>. of Staple in Com: Kent.  
1663.

John, s. & h. an infant. Elizabeth. Grace.

*THO: BLECHYNDEN.*

**Blount.**

[D. 18, 86.]



Thomas Blount, Col-Elizabeth, da.  
lector of y<sup>e</sup> Customes of Hast de  
of London. Windham.

Edward Blount of Writtemarsh=Fortune da. of  
in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Charleton in Com. Sr Will. Gar-  
Kent, Ar. way, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Blount of=Sarah, da. and sole heire of Capt.  
Writtemarsh, Ar. Anth. Wood of Redrith in Com:  
1663. Surry, Ar.

2. Charles.	Thomas=Anna da.	1. Elizabeth.
3. Henry.	s. & h. of Edw.	2. Jane.
4. Edward.	Grosvenor,	3. Martha.
	Ar.	
	Sarah.	

*THO. BLOUNT.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 178.]

**Bodenham.**[D. 18, 86<sup>b</sup>.]

Philip Bodenham of Fulston in Com. Wilts.=

Henry Bodenham of Fulston=Jane da. of John Brewton of  
in Com. Wiltes, Armiger. Southworke in Com. Surry.

John Bodenham of Orpington=Margaret, da. of John  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Monger of Kent, gent.

Phillip, s. & h. æt. 20, An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	John.	Thomas.	William.	1. Margaret.	2. Frances.
---	-------	---------	----------	--------------	-------------

*J. BODENHAM.*

**Bosvile.**[D. 18, 84<sup>b</sup>.]

William Bosville of Newhall in Com. Yorke.==  
 |  
 William Bosville of Vckington==Margery, da. of Will. Cooke  
 in Com. Glouc. g<sup>t</sup>. | of Vckington, g<sup>t</sup>.  
 |  
 Walter Bosville of Beckenham==Joane da. of William Whitmore  
 in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | of North'ton g<sup>t</sup>.  
 |  
 Francis, s. & h.=Mary, da. of Paul Draper of London.

*WALTER BOSVILLE.***Bosville.**

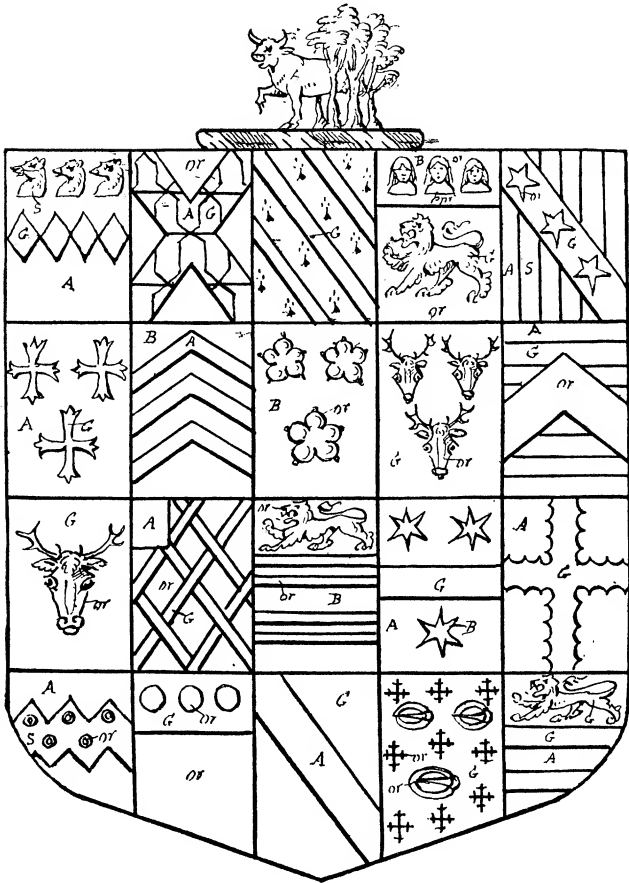
[D. 18, 97.]

Sr Robert Bosville of Aynsford in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.==  
 |  
 Sr Henry Bosville of==Isabell da. of Sr Tho: Wyseman of  
 Aynsford, Kn<sup>t</sup>. | Rivenhall in Com: Essex, Kn<sup>t</sup>.  
 |  
 Henry Bosville of Aynsford,==Mary da. of Thomas Petley of  
 Ar. 1663. | Halsted in Kent, Ar.  
 |  
 Margaret.

*HEN: BOSVILLE.*

Bosville.

[D. 18, 106.]



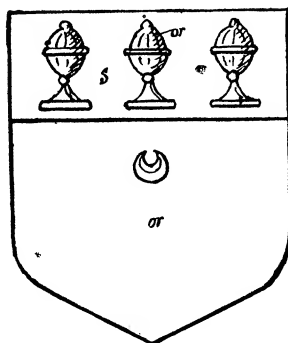
Henry Bosville of Bradburne=Eliz: da. of William  
in Com. Kent, Ar. Morgan of Surry.

Lewkenor Bosville=Peregrina da. of Henry  
of Bradburne, Ar. Hussey, D<sup>r</sup> in Divinity.

Lennard Bosville of Bradburne, in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of Sevenock in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

LENN: BOSVILLE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 170.]

**Boteler.**[D. 18, 146<sup>b</sup>.]

Peter Boteler of Frying—Jane da. of . . . .  
Hall in Com: Essex. Somersett of Suff:

Peter Boteler of Chauke neere Gravesend—Affra da. of Robert Barham of Boughton  
in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Monchelsea in Com: Kent, Ar.

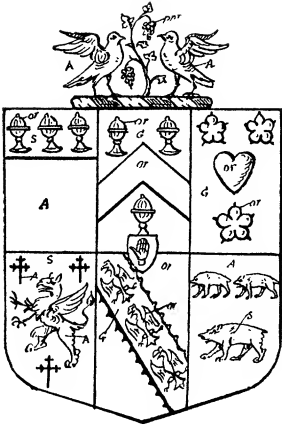
*PETER BOTELE.***Boteler.**[D. 18, 94.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 273.]

S<sup>r</sup> Oliver Boteler of Teston—Anne da. & heire of Thomas Berham  
in Com. Kent, Knt. of Teston in Com. Kent, Ar.

John Boteler of . . . .

*(No Signature.)*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 224.]

**Boteler.**[*D. 18, 95.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 273.*]

Sr Oliver Boteler = Anne da. & heire of Thomas  
of Teston in Com. Berham of Teston in Com.  
Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Kent, Ar.

Sr William Boteler = Joane da. of Sr Henry Fanshaw  
of Teston, Kn<sup>t</sup> & of Ware Parke in Com. Hertf:  
Bar<sup>t</sup>. Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Sr Oliver Boteler of Berham = Anne da. of Sr Robert  
Court in Teston, in Com. Austen of Hall Place  
Kent, Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. in Bexley, Bar<sup>t</sup>.

William, s. & h. æt. 4 mens: An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Elizabeth.

*OLIVER BOTELE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 224.]

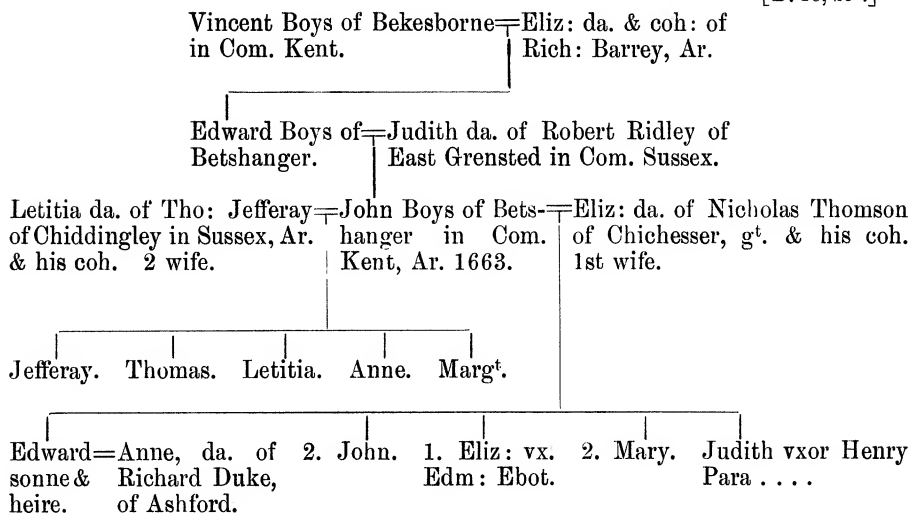
**Boys.**[*D. 18, 121.*]

Thomas Boys of Hyth in Com: Kent. =

Thomas Boys of = Mary da. of Sr Tho: Honiwood  
Mersham, Kent. of Elmsted in Com: Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Edward Boys of Ashford = Eliz: da. & heire of Elias  
in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Sanderson of Ashford.

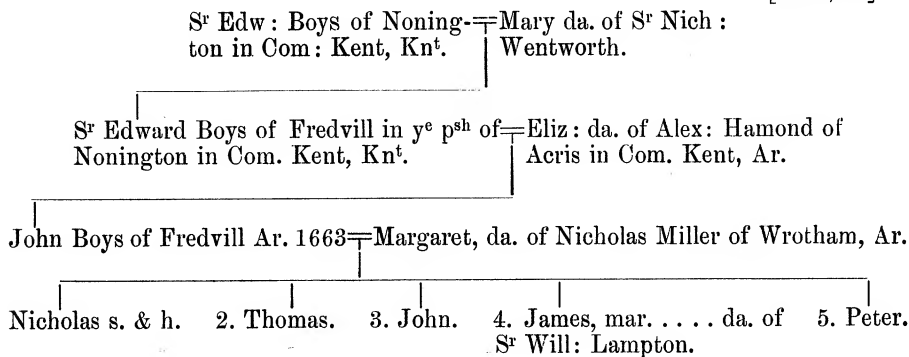
*EDWARD BOYS.*

**Boys of Betschanger.**[D. 18, 25<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN BOYS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 39.]

**Boys.**

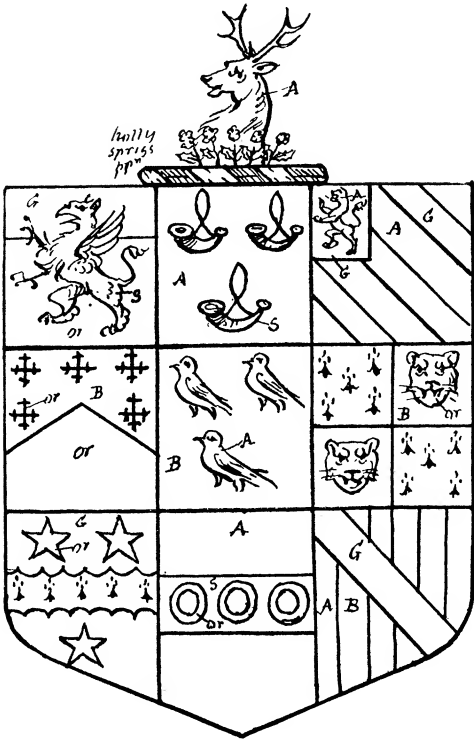
[D. 18, 18.]

*JOHN BOYS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 39.]

Boys.

[D. 18, 112.]



Richard Boys of Hawkherst. = Margaret sister & heire of Ralph Bellingham of Lymister in Sussex.

Samuel Boys of Hawkherst, Ar. = Mary da. of Will: Crowmer Ar.

William Boys of Hawkherst, Ar. = Cordelia da. of Sr John Wildegos, Knt. & Justice of the Peace, 1663. Aunt & coh: of Sr Robt Wildegos. Knt.

Samuell Boys of Hawkherst Ar. = Philadelphia da. of Sr Tho: Parker of Sussex, Knt.

William, s. & h. 1. Grace. 2. Cordelia. 3. Philadelphia. 4. Margaret. 5. Mary.  
æt. 10, 1663.

SAM: BOYS.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 92.]



**Boys.**[*D. 18, 9.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 83.*]

Thomas Boys of Hoad Court—Sarah, da. of Richard Rogers,  
in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Cosmus Bleane, Deane of Cant<sup>y</sup> & Lord  
in Com. Kent, Ar. Suffragane of Dover.

John Boys of Hoad Court—Mary da. of Martin Fotherby, Lord B<sup>p</sup> of Salisbury.

John Boys of Hoad Court, Ar. 1663. Justice—Anne Kingsley, da.—[Sir Richard  
of the Peage. [Son & heir, buried in Bleane of Will: Kingsley, Head, 2 hus-  
Church, Monument.] Archdeacon of Cant: band.]

[1. Thomas  
ob. inf<sup>s</sup>.]

John sonne & heire,  
æt. 11, 1663.

William.

[Mary ob.  
inf<sup>s</sup>.]

Damaris.

*JOHN BOYS.***Boys.**[*D. 18, 21.*]

Thomas Boys—Catherine da. of Sr Tho:  
of Mersham Honeywood of Elmedsted  
in Kent. in Kent, K<sup>t</sup>.

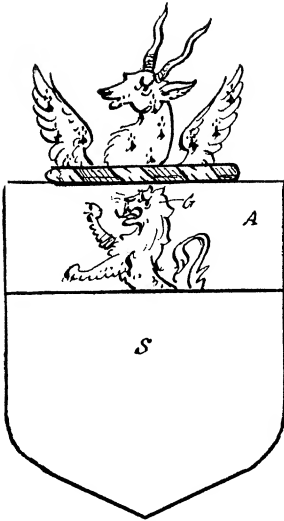
Thomas Boys of Willes—Margaret, da. of John  
borough in Kent. Allcock of Sevington  
in Kent.

John Boys of—Francess da. of Henry 2. Thomas.  
Willesborough Thomson of Kenvile in  
A<sup>o</sup> 1663. Petham.

*JOHN BOYS.*

**Braems.**

[D. 18, 46.]



Jasper Braems of Sandwich.==

Charles Braems of Dover.==

Charles Braems==Josina da. of . . .  
of Dover. Spike of London.

Eliz: da.=Sr Arnold Braems of Black-==Joane da.  
of Dudley mansbury in ye p'ish of Bridge of Walter  
Diggs, M<sup>r</sup> in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup> 1663. Mar. Harflete  
of y<sup>e</sup> Rolls. Margaret eld<sup>t</sup> da. of Sr Tho- als. Set-  
2 wife. mas Palmer of Wingham Bar<sup>t</sup>. vans.  
s.p. 3 wife. 1 wife.

Walter,=Mary da. of Sr John Jacob D. 17, 11.  
s. & h. of Bromley, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

*ARNOLD BRAEMS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 215.]

**Brett.**[D. 18, 130<sup>b</sup>.]Thomas Brett of Snaue in Romney==Alice, da. of John  
Marsh in Com: Kent. Wyvell of Snaue.

Stephen Brett of New Romney in Com: Kent,==Judith da. of James Claybrooke  
Ar. Capt: of y<sup>e</sup> Trained Bands, 1663. of Romney.

Thomas, s. & h. æt: 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

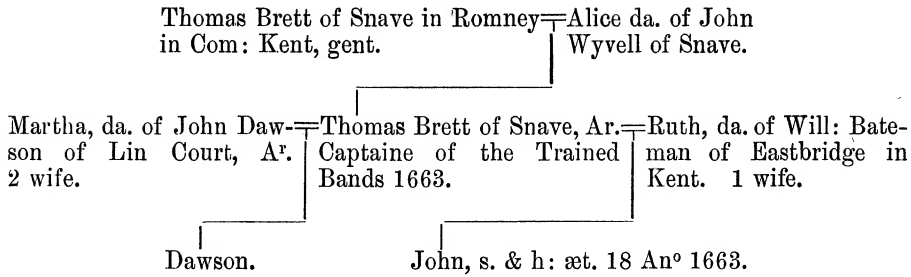
Anne.

Judith.

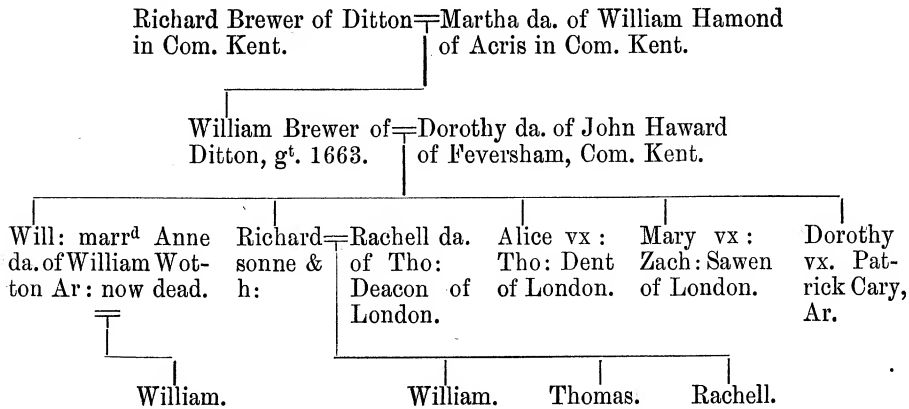
*THO: BRETT for my Brother STEPHEN.*

**Brett.**

[D. 18, 120.]

*THO: BRETT.***Brewer.**

[D. 18, 167.]

*WILL: BREWER.*

**Brewer.**[D. 18, 162<sup>o</sup>.]

Thomas Brewer of West Farley in Com. Kent. = Joane da. of Tho: Hawkins of Boughton vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane, Ar.

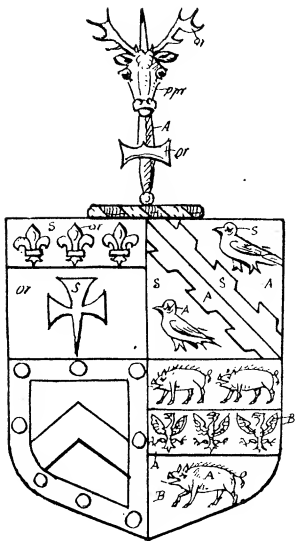
Richard Brewer of West Farley. = Anne da. & coh: of Tho: Brewer of Horsham in Sussex.

Thomas Brewer of West Farley in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. = Jane da. of Tho: Houghton of Mayfield in Com: Sussex, Ar.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 11, 1663.      2. John.      3. James.      Jane.

*THO: BREWER.***Brockman.**

[D. 18, 27.]



Henry Brockman of Newington, Ar. = Helena da. of Nich: Sawkins.

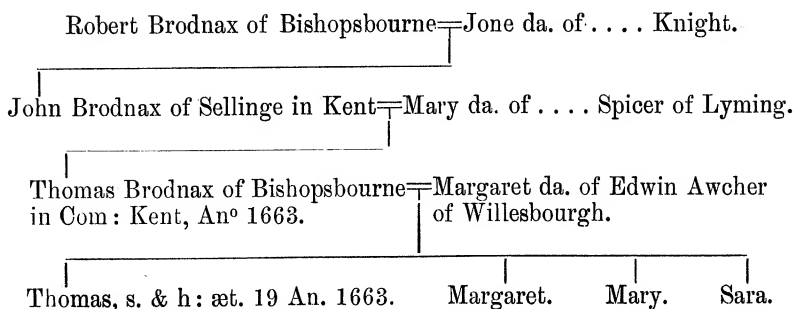
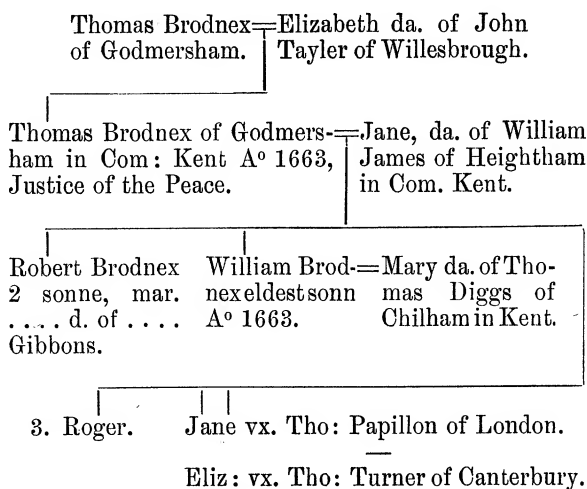
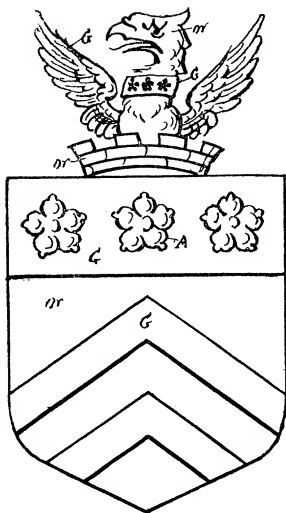
Sr William Brockman of Newington, Knt. = Anne, da. & heire of Symon Bunce, Ar.

James Brockman of Newington in Com. Kent, Ar. = Lucy da. of . . . . Young of London.

William s. & h. æt. 4 1663.      Anne.      Elizabeth.

*(No Signature.)*

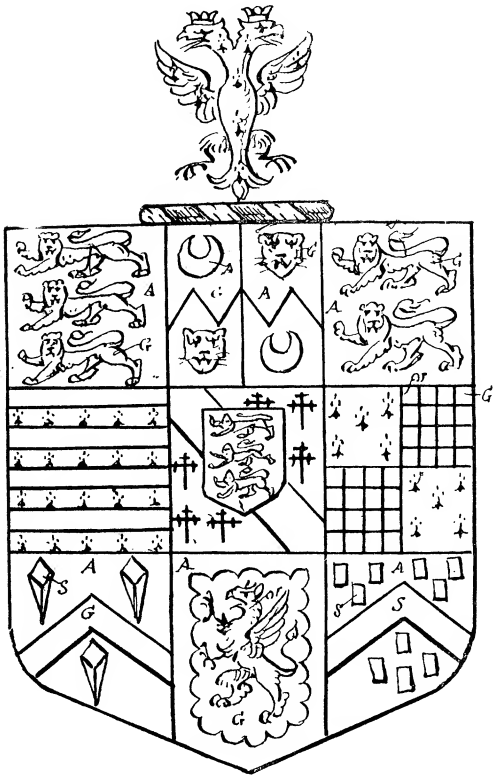
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 72.]

**Brodnax.**[D. 18, 150<sup>b</sup>.]*THO: BRODNAX.***Brodner of Godmersham.**[D. 18, 24<sup>b</sup>.]*THO: BRODNAX.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 73.]

Brograve.

[D. 18, 85<sup>b</sup>.]



John Brograve of Beckenham= . . . . da. of . . . . Henson  
in Com. Kent, Ar. of . . . . Com. Glouc.

John Brograve of Beckenham, Ar.=Martha, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho: Crymes  
of Surry, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Brograve of Kelseys in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Beckenham, Ar. 1663.=Mary, da. & sole heire of Rowland  
Brograve of Northton, g<sup>t</sup>.

- 1. Arabella.
- 2. Elizabeth.

THOMAS BROGRAVE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 115.]

**Brooker.**[*D.* 18, 74.]

[See Bishe grants, fo. 34.]

John Brooker=Eliz: da. of Rich: Weekes of  
 of . . . . Horsmonden in Kent.

Arthur Brooker of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie=Margaret, da. of Tho:  
 of Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Lovell of Rochester.

*AR: BROOKER.***Browne.**[*D.* 18, 51.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 283.]

Nicholas Browne of the=Joane, da. of . . . Sabyn of Davington  
 Cittie of Canterbury. neere Feversham in Kent.

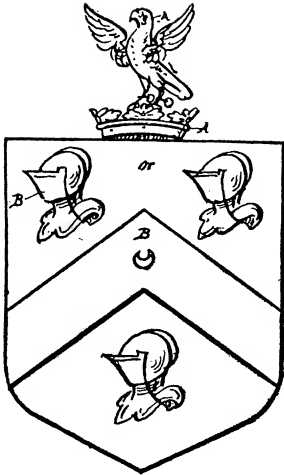
Leonard Browne, Alderman of y<sup>e</sup>=Anne da. of Capt. Rich. Bargrave of  
 Cittie of Canterbury, 1663. Patrickborne in Kent, Ar.

Isack, s. & h. Elizabeth.

*LEONARD BROWNE.*

**Bufkin.**

[*D. 18, 154<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 292.*]



Levine Bufkin of Gore Court in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Otham in Com. Kent. = Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Gilford of Hempsted in Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Ralph Bufkin of Loose in Com: Kent. = Anne da. of William Bernars of Tharfield in Com. Hertf:

Ralph Bufkin of Loose, Ar: Capt: of y<sup>e</sup> Trained Bands 1663.

*RALPH BUFFKIN.*

**Buggin.**

[*D. 18, 171<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 4<sup>b</sup>.*]

See Grants, vol. 2, fo. 511.

William Buggin of S<sup>t</sup> Johns Hierusalem Com. Midd<sup>x</sup>. = Eliz: da. of William Bowes of S<sup>t</sup> John Street in Com: Midd<sup>x</sup> & his coh:

Butler Buggin.

William Buggin of Northcray in Com. Kent.

Mary da. & sole heire of Rich<sup>d</sup> Millet of Denham Court in Com. Bucks.

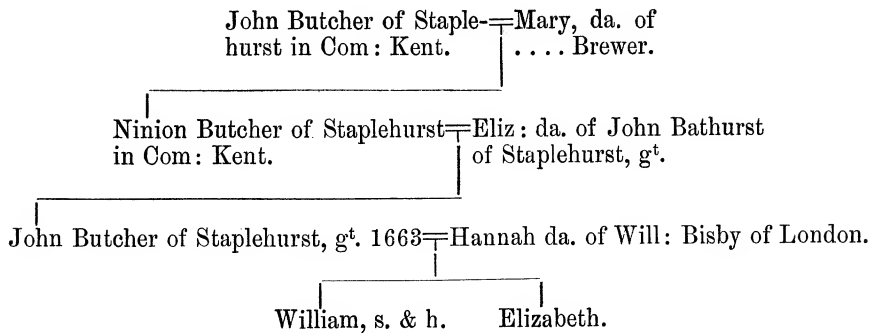
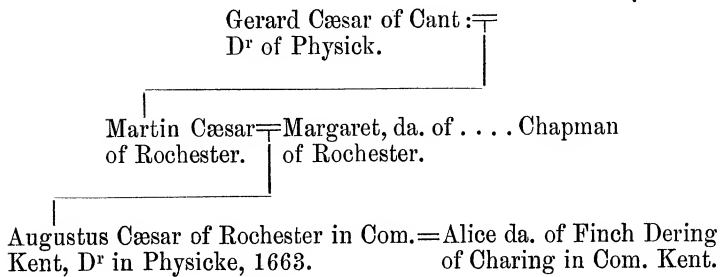
William Buggin eldest sonne ob. s.p.

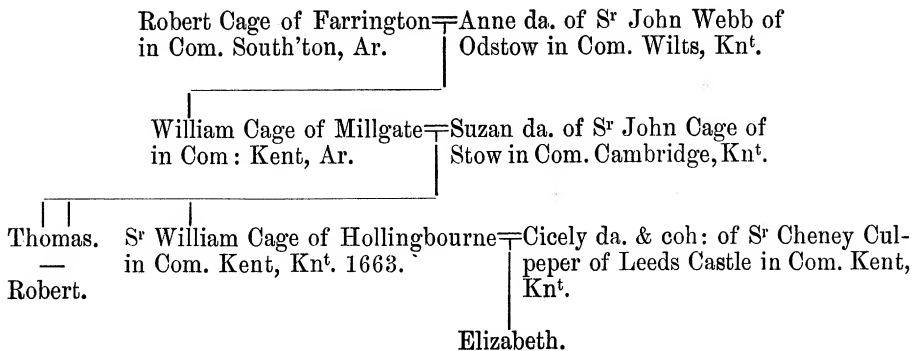
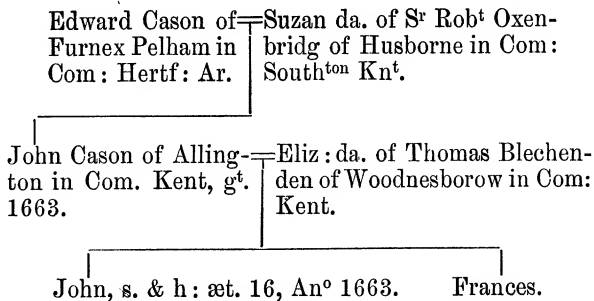
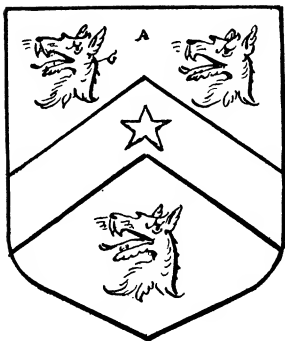
John Buggin of Northcray in Com. Kent, gent. 2<sup>d</sup> sonne.

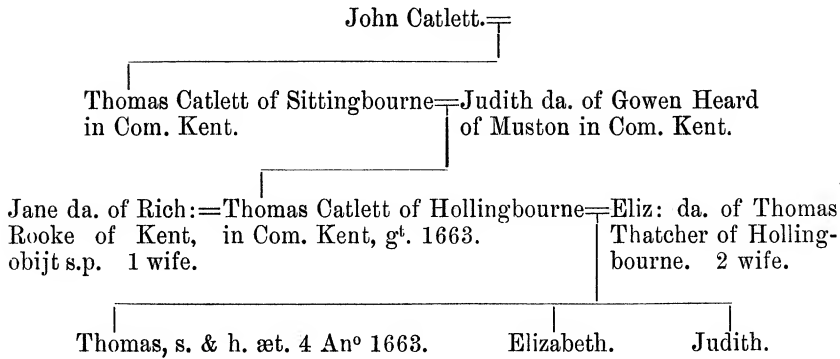
[*BUT. BUGGIN for JOHN BUGGIN.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

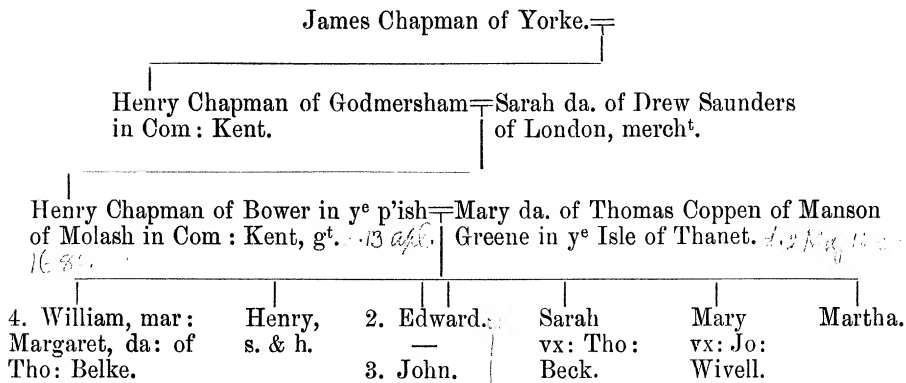


**Butcher.**[*D. 18, 116.*]*JOHN BUTCHER.***Cæsar.**[*D. 18, 77<sup>b</sup>.*]*AUGUSTINE CÆSAR.*

**Cage.**[D. 18, 159<sup>b</sup>.]*WILL: CAGE.***Cason.**[D. 18, 125<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN CASON.*

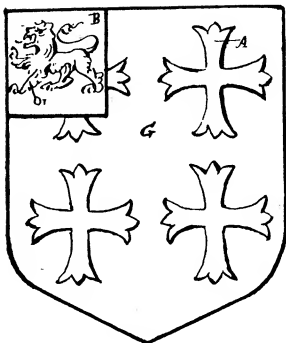
**Catlett.**[D. 18, 75<sup>b</sup>.]*THO: CATLETT.***Chapman.**

[D. 18, 126.]

*HENRY CHAPMAN.*

**Chase.**[*D. 18, 170.*]  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 2.*]

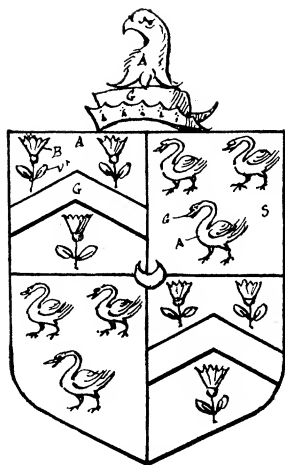
John Chase of Chesham in Com. Bucks = Alice da. of . . . Harding.

Stephen Chase of Chesham, = Anne da. of . . . Newberry  
Apothecary to Prince Charles. of . . . in Com. Midd<sup>x</sup>.John Chase of Littlebrook in Com. Kent, = Eliz: da. of Tho: Soame, D<sup>r</sup> of  
Apothecary to his Ma<sup>tie</sup> King Charles y<sup>e</sup> second. Divinity & Prebend of Windsor.James, sonne & h: æt. 14 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.[*J. CHASE.\**]**Chase.**[*D. 18, 90<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 288.*]Mathew Chase of = Eliz: da. of I. 24 fo. 114 &  
Chesham Magna in Rich<sup>d</sup> Bole of 108 Bowle.  
Com. Bucks, Ar. Chesham.Mathew Chase of Stone in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*MAT: CHASE.*

\* Signature in Stowe MS,

**Chorley.**

[D. 18, 103.]



William Chorley = Bridgett da. of Will: Hutch-  
of Chorley in insonn of West hallom in  
Com. Lanc. Com. Derby, g<sup>t</sup>.

Alexander Chorley of = Anne da. of Tho: Parris some-  
Lincolns Inne, g<sup>t</sup>. times of London, g<sup>t</sup>. & of Ches-  
terton in Com. Camb.

Thomas Chorley of Seven = Margaret, da. & coh. of  
ock in Com. Kent g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Tho. Pett of Sevenock, g<sup>t</sup>.

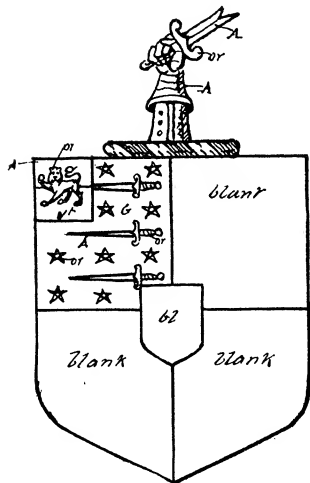
Alexander, s. & h. æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*THO. CHORLEY.*

**Chute.**

[D. 18, 127.]

Norf. xi., 81.



Edward Chute of = Lidia da. of Tho:  
Bethersden in Com: Gibbon of Bethers-  
Kent, Ar. den, & Coh.

George Chute = Ellinor da. of Nich: Toke of  
of Bethersden, Goddington in Great Chart  
Ar. in Com: Kent, Ar.

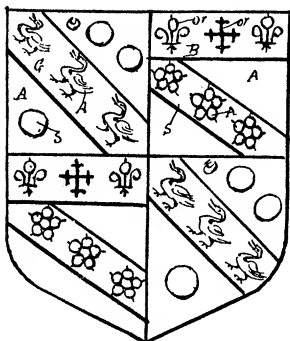
Sr George Chute of = Cicely da. & Coh: of Ralph  
Hinxhill in Com: Freke of Hannington in  
Kent, Knt. 1663. Com: Wilts, Ar.

*GEO: CHUTE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 96.]

**Clerke.**

[D. 18, 68.]



Edward Clerke of Willoughby=  
in Com: Warw: Ar.

Henry Clerke of y<sup>e</sup> Grace da. & sole heire of George  
Cittie of Roches- Morgan of Rochester, descended  
ter, Serjeant att from Kingsthorpe in Com.  
Law. North<sup>ton</sup>.

Eliz: da. & sole heire of Jo: = S<sup>r</sup> Francis Clerke of = Mary, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Darrell  
Cage of Britwell in Com: Rochester & Vlcomb, in of Cale hill in Com: Kent,  
Bucks Ar. 2 wife. Com: Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1 wife.

John, s. & h. æt. 12 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Christopher.

1. Frances.

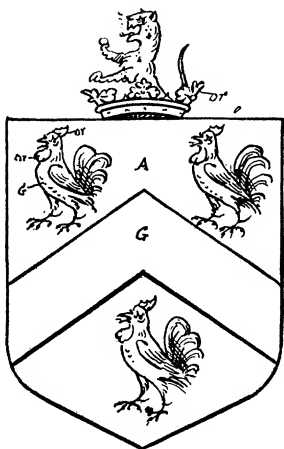
2. Lucretia.

*FFRAN: CLERKE.*

**Cobb.**

6th D. 14, 358.

[D. 18, 144<sup>b</sup>.]



Henry Cobb of Reculver in Kent.=

Benjamin Cobb = Alice da. of Robert Knowler  
of Reculwar. of Hearne.

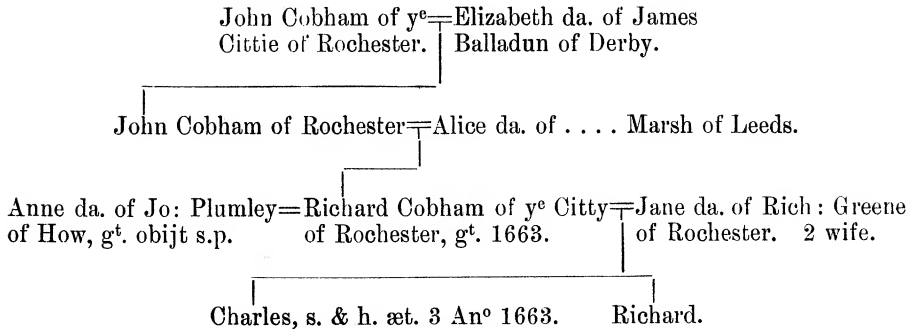
Robert Cobb of = Mary da. of Jonas  
Reculver 1663. Hunt of Preston.

Benjamin, s. & h. æt: a yere & halfe old 1663.

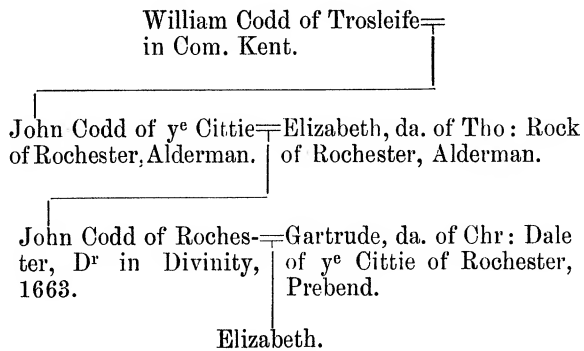
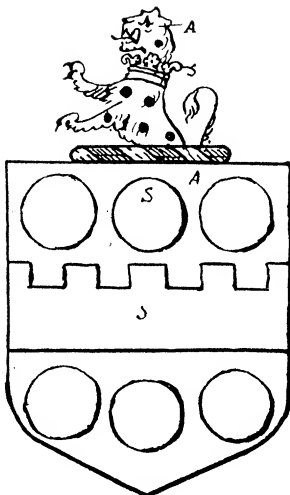
*ROBERT COBB.*

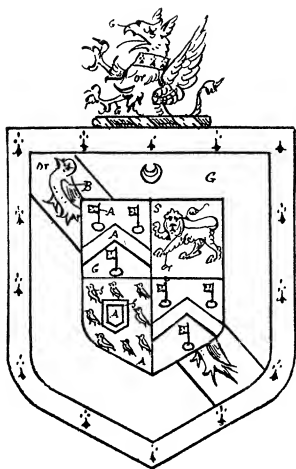
**Cobham.**[D. 18, 66<sup>b</sup>.]

See the Arms in Vinc. Ord., p. 782.

*RI: COBHAM.***Codd.**[D, 18, 69<sup>b</sup>.]

Gr. vol. i., fo. 393.

*JOHN CODD, D.D.*

**Collins.**[*D. 18, 55.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 143.*]

Thomas Collins of Pocknirsh in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Brightling in Com. Sussex. = Mary, da. of James Buckhurst of Staplehurst in Com. Kent.

Increased Collins of Sittingburne in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. = Frances da. & h. of Mathew Parker of Cant :

Thomas  
s. & h.

Francis vx. Rob<sup>t</sup> Heath of Sussex.

Robert.

*INCREASED COLLINS.***Conyers.**[*D. 18, 9<sup>b</sup>.*]

Roger Conyers of Sockburne in Com. York. =

Christopher Conyers of Sockburne = Kath: da. of . . .

Thomas Conyers of y<sup>e</sup> Pallace of St<sup>t</sup> Augustines neere Cant: gent. 1663. = Mary da. of Christopher Jeffrason of Westmorland.

Frances.

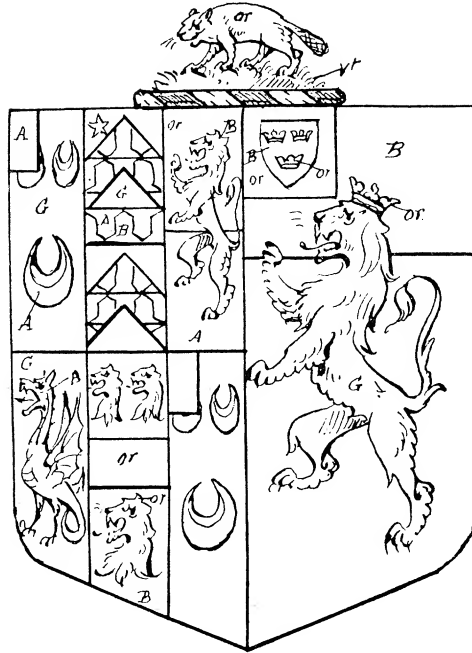
Katherine.

*THO: CONYERS.*



**Cook.**

[D. 18, 91.]



- |             |                |              |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1. COOK.    | 3. THORNBERRY. | 5. NICHOLAS. |
| 2. GOODIER. | 4. BRENT.      | 6. As 1.     |

Edmund Cook of North-Elizabeth da. & heire of John Nicholls,  
cray in Com. Kent, Ar. controller of London bridg.

George Cook of Bexley in—Anne dau. of S<sup>r</sup> Timothy  
Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. Low of Bromley, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

George Cooke of Mount Mascall—Rebecca da. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry S<sup>t</sup> George, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Garter  
in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Principall King of Armes.

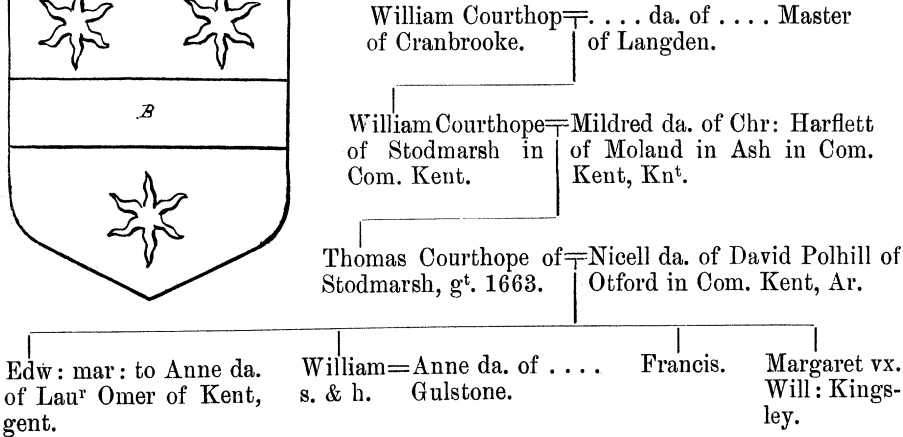
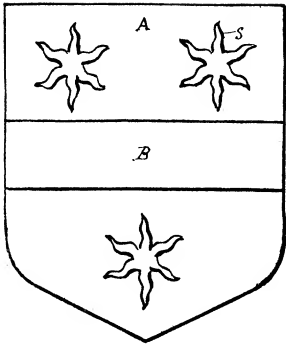
S<sup>t</sup> George, s. & h. 2. Thomas. 3. Richard. 4. Henry. Eliz: Mary.  
æt. 14 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

GEO: COOK.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 117.]

Courthope.

[D. 18, 29<sup>h</sup>.]

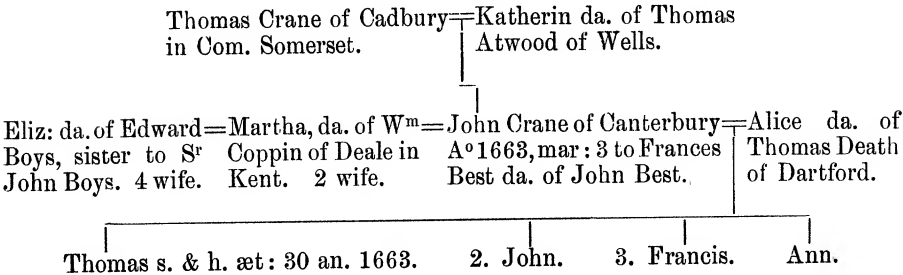


THOMAS COURTHOPE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 193.]

Crane.

[D. 18, 142<sup>h</sup>.]



JO: CRANE.

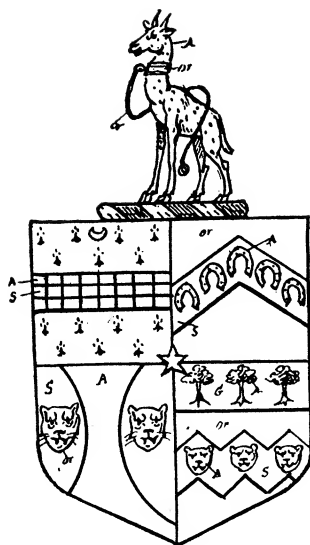
**Crispe.**

[D. 18, 163.]

Richard Crispe of Maidstone in Com. Kent. = Eliz: da. of Deodatus White of Henley vpon Thames.

Richard Crispe of Maidstone in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Dorothy da. & h: of Anth: Thompson of Lenham.

John, s. & h: æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Dorothea.

*RICHARD CRISPE.***Crux.**

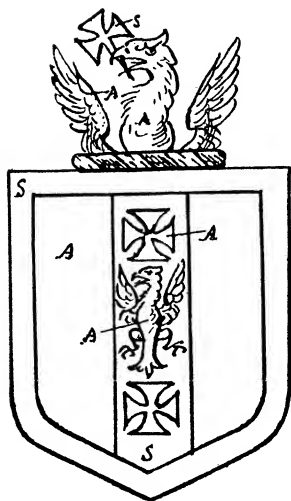
[D. 18, 58.]

[Add. MS. 5507, 237.]

John Crux of Milton in Com. Kent. = Eliz: da. of Thomas Southe-house of Selling in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

Bennet, da. of John Harflete of Cant. 1 wife. = John Crux of Sheldwich in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Margaret, da. of Tho. Groy of . . . in Com. Salop. 2 wife.

Margaret.

John, s. & h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.*JOHN CRUX.*

**Cuntry.**[*D. 18, 39<sup>b</sup>.*]

John Cuntry of y<sup>e</sup> Citty=Margaret da. of . . . Cooper  
of Canterbury. of Rodmersham.

Paule Cuntry of y<sup>e</sup> Citty=Eliz: da. of Davy Austin  
of Cant: g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Adisham in Kent.

*MICHAELL TERRY for PAULE CUNTRYE.***Curteis.**[*D. 18. 167<sup>b</sup>.*]

William Curteis.=

George Curteis of Chart next=Bridgett da. of Tho: Knatchbull  
Sutton in Com. Kent. of Maydstone.

George Curteis of Otterden=Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup> John Bancks, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Lord  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Chief Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Com'on Pleas.

George, sonne & h: æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Mary.

*GEORGE CURTEIS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 89.]

**Curtis.**[*D. 18, 123.*]Vide C. 16, fo. 79<sup>b</sup>, for Arms.

Robert Curtis of Tenterden in Com. Kent.=

George Curtis of Tenterden=Mary da. of Hay of Battell in Sussex.

Robert Curtis of Tenterden g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*ROBERT CURTIS.*

**Curtis.**[D. 18, 119<sup>b</sup>.]

Stephen Curtis of Tenterden= . . . da. & heire of Edw :  
 in Com : Kent. Short of Tenterden.

Samuell Curtis=Martha, da. & coh : of . . . Porter  
 of Tenterden. of Wadhurst in Sussex.

Edward Curtis now Mayor=Dorothy, da. of . . . Gay of  
 of Tenterden, 1663. Nonington in Com : Kent.

Jeremy Curtis s. & h : æt : 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*EDW : SHORTE for M<sup>r</sup>. EDWARD CURTIS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 89.]

**Dade.**

[D. 18, 56.]

[Add. MS. 5507, 285<sup>b</sup>.]

[“Misc. Gen. et Her.,” 2nd Series, i., 199.]

[Howard’s Pedigrees, 1887, p. 92.]

John Dade of Shaddingfield=Frances da. of Will : Cuddon  
 in Com : Suff : of Shaddingfield.

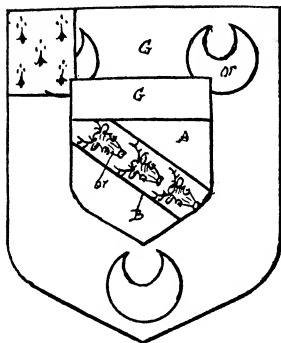
John Dade of Beckles=Mary da. & heire of William Gross  
 in Com. Suff : of Kelshall in Com. Suff :

John Dade of Sittingburne=Mary da. & heire of Ambrose Rose  
 in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Chislett in Com. Kent.

*JOHN DADE.*

## Dalyson.

[*D. 18, 148.*]  
[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” 2nd Series, ii., 40.]



Sr Maximilian Dallison of Halling= . . . da. of Sr . . .  
in Com: Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. | Spencer.

William Dallison=Eliz: da. of Sr James Oxenden  
of Halling, Ar. | of Wingham, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Maximilian Dallison of West Peckham in Com: Kent,=Frances da. & heire of Tho:  
Ar: 1663, & of Hamptons in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish. | Stanley of West Peckham.

Maximilian s. & h:  
æt. 7 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Thomas.

3. Charles.

1. Eliz:

2. Mary.

MAX: DALYSON.

**Darell.**[*D. 18, 170<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 2<sup>b</sup>.*]

John Darell of Calehill = Anne da. & coh. of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
in Com. Kent, Ar.      Horne L<sup>d</sup> Bp. of Winton.

S<sup>r</sup> Robert Darell = Jane da. of Christ<sup>r</sup> Tolderby  
of Calehill, Kn<sup>t</sup>.      of London, Ar.

Bridgett da. & coh. of Thomas = S<sup>r</sup> John Darell = Eliz<sup>th</sup>: da. of S<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Deereing  
Denn of Denhill, Ar.    2<sup>d</sup> wife.    of Calehill, Kn<sup>t</sup>.    Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bart.    1<sup>st</sup> wife.

Elizabeth.

[*EDW. DARELL.\**]

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 187.]

**Darell.**[*D. 18, 173.*]  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 3.*]

John Darell of Calehill = Anne da. & h: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Horne,  
in Com. Kent.      L<sup>d</sup> Bp. of Winton.

S<sup>r</sup> Robert Darell of Calehill, Kn<sup>t</sup> = Jane da. of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Tolderby of London, Ar:

James 4<sup>th</sup> sonne marr<sup>d</sup>  
Anne da. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kip-  
ping Ar: s.p.

Edward Darell of Grayes =  
Inne in Com: Midd<sup>x</sup> Ar:  
2<sup>d</sup> sonne.

Dorothy da. & coh: of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Kippings, of Kippings Cross  
in Com. Kent Ar.

John sonne & h: æt. 18 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Christopher.

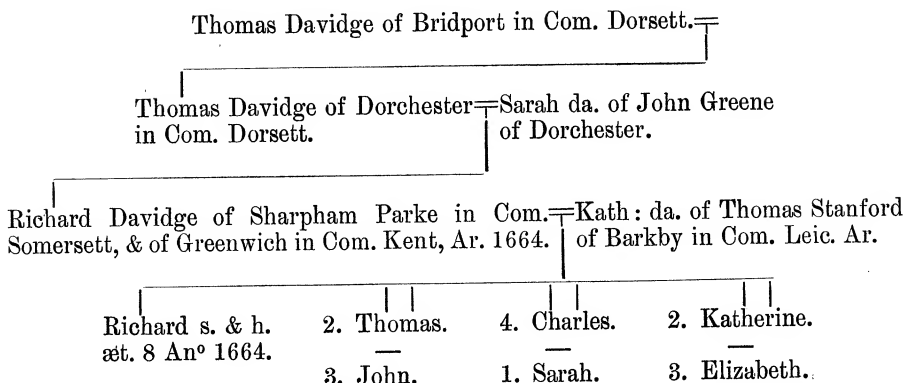
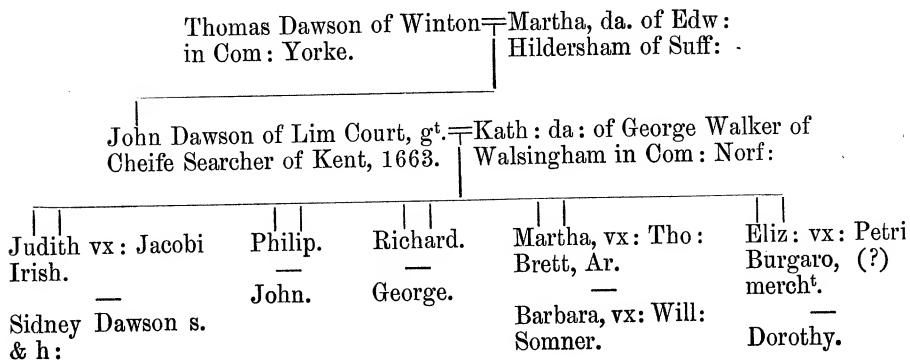
[*EDW. DARELL.\**]

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 187.]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Davidge.**

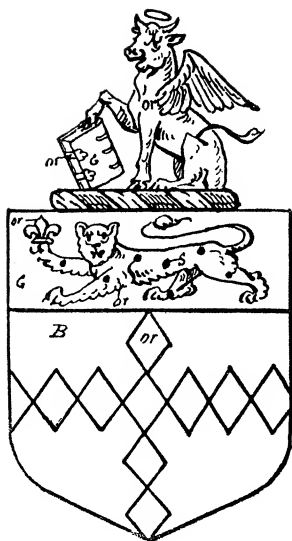
[D. 18, 73.]

*RICHARD DAVIDGE.***Dawson.**[D. 18, 120<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN DAWSON.*



**Delaune.**

[D. 18, 62.]



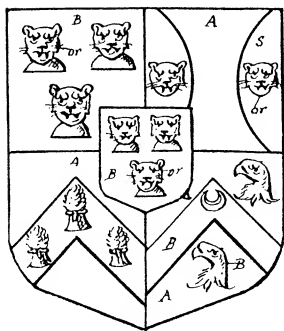
Gideon de Laune of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of London, & of Sharsted in Com. Kent, Ar. = Judith, da. of . . . . Chamberlaine.

Abraham De Laune = Anna, da. of Sr Rich Sonds of of Sharsted. Throwley in Com. Kent, Knt.

Dorcas da. of = William Delaune = Anne, da. & Sr Robt Barkham of Totenham in Midd. Capt. of y<sup>e</sup> Trained Bands, 1663. heire of Tho: Hayward of Grench in Com. Kent. 1 wife.

Mary.

Anne.

*WILL: DELAUNE.***Denne.**[D. 18, 41<sup>b</sup>.]

Vincent Denne of = Johan, da. of . . . . Dr of y<sup>e</sup> . . . . Kittall Civill Law. of London.

Thomas Denne of y<sup>e</sup> = Suzan da. & coh: of Arthur City of Canterbury. Honiwood, of Lenham, g<sup>t</sup>.

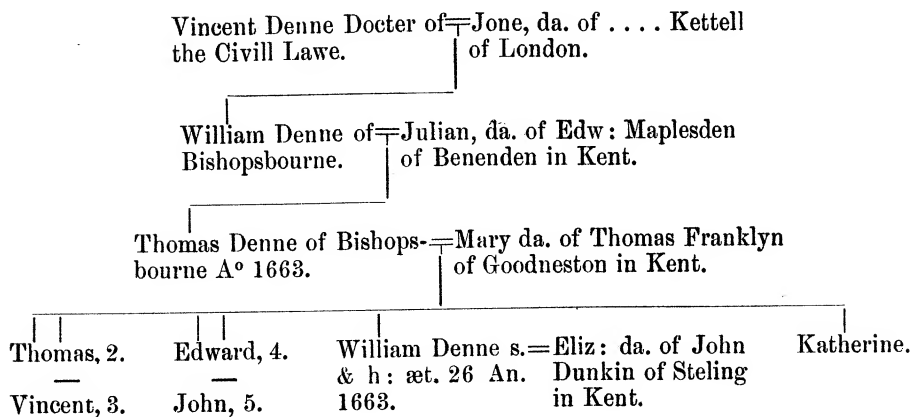
1. Vincent Denne of = Mary da. & coh: 2. Will: Denhill in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of of Thomas Denne Kingston neere Cant: of Denne-hill. 3. John. Ar. 1663.

1. Dorothy. 2. Mary. 3. Bridgett. 4. Honiwood.

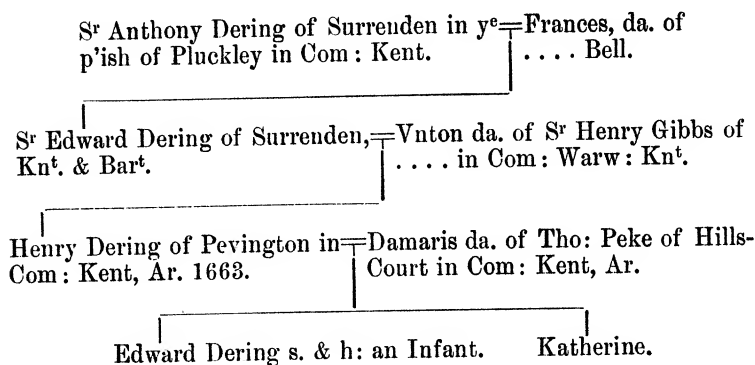
*VIN: DENNE.*

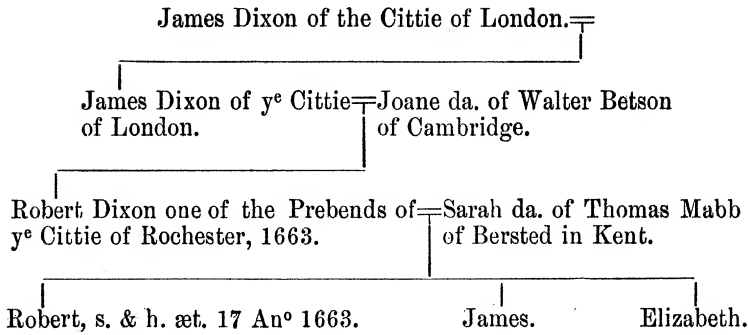
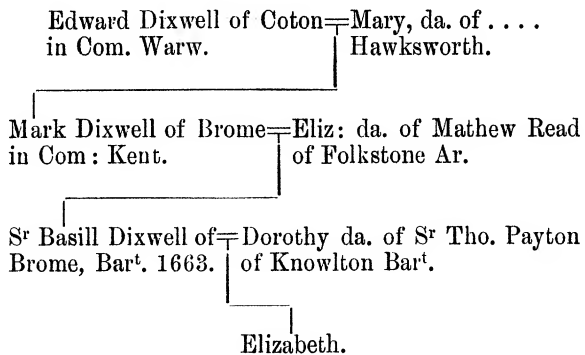
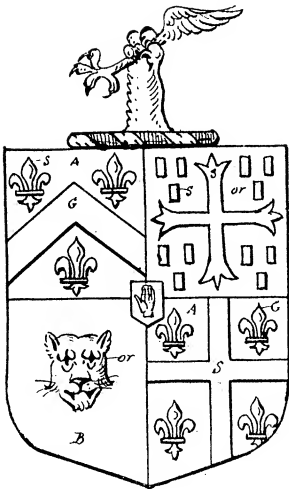
**Denne.**

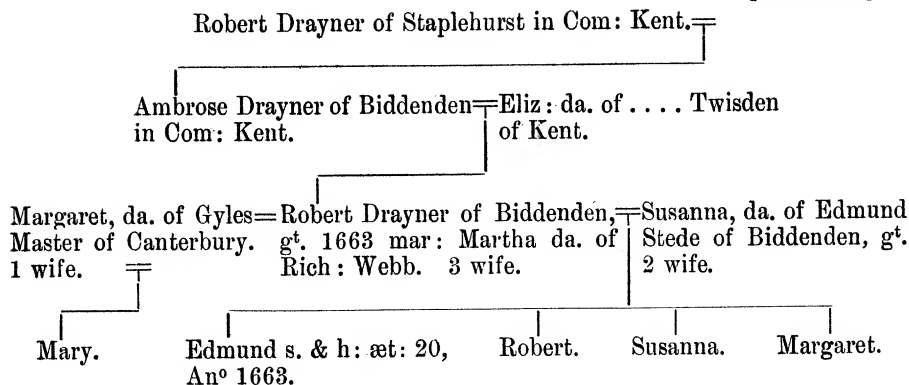
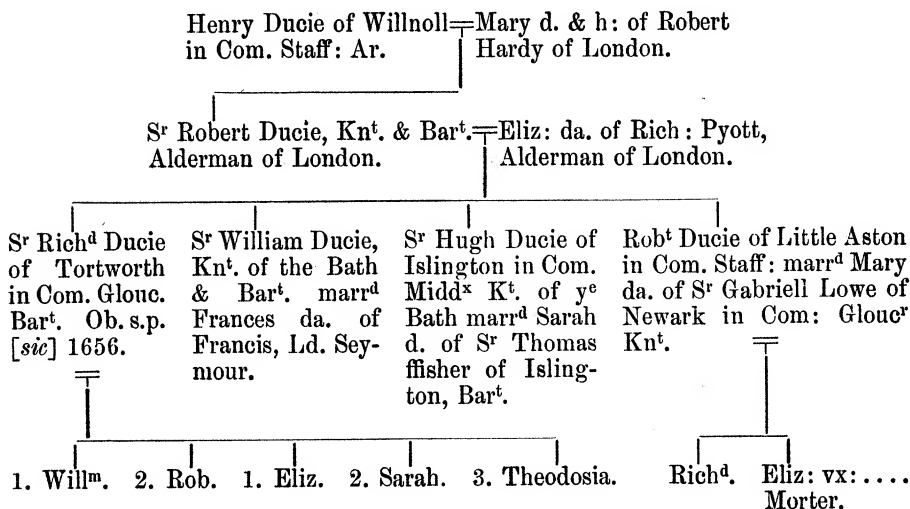
[D. 18, 140.]

*THO: DENN.***Dering.**

[D. 18, 134.]

*HENRY DERING.*

**Dixon.**[*D. 18, 70<sup>b</sup>.*]*ROBERT DIXON.***Dixwell.**[*D. 18, 16<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 286<sup>b</sup>.*]*BASILL DIXWELL.*

**Drayner.**[*D. 18, 115<sup>b</sup>.*]*ROBERT DRAYNER.***Ducie.**[*D. 18, 177.*  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 10.*]Vide 36<sup>e</sup>, 63<sup>e</sup>.These are y<sup>e</sup> issue of Sr Hugh Ducie for Sr Rich<sup>d</sup> died unmarr<sup>d</sup>.The seniority of y<sup>e</sup> 4 sons of Sr Robert Ducie are in this order:1. Sr Rich. 2. Sr Will<sup>m</sup>. 3. Rob<sup>t</sup>. 4. Sr Hugh.[*WM DUCIE.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Dyke.**[*D. 18, 172<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Stowe MS. 621, fo. 6.*]Thomas Dyke of Durndale in the p<sup>sh</sup> of Pembury, Com. Kent. =William Dyke of Frant = Sarah, da. of Robert Newman  
in Com. Sussex. of Tunbridg in Com. Kent.William Dyke of Tunbridge = Eliz: da. of John Cooper Panckhurst  
in Com. Kent. of Trogers in Com. Sussex.John, sonne & h: æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

1. Eliz:

2. Sarah.

3. Dorothy.

[*WILL' DYKE.\**]**Edolph.**[*D. 18, 11<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 109.*  
[*"Misc. Gen. et Her., New Series, iv., 169.*  
[*Howard's Pedigrees, 1892, p. 4.*]Simon Edolph of = Anne da. of Will: Cul-  
St Radigunds. peper of Wigsell.S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Edolph of St = Mary da. of S<sup>r</sup> John  
Radigunds in Com. Kent, Meeres of Auborne  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. co. Lincoln, Kn<sup>t</sup>.Symon Edolph of St = Sybill, da. of Geo. Danvers of  
Radigunds An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Vpton in Com. Warw: Ar.Thomas s. & h. æt. 19 an<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Anne.

*SI. EDOLPH.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 54.]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

## Edwards.

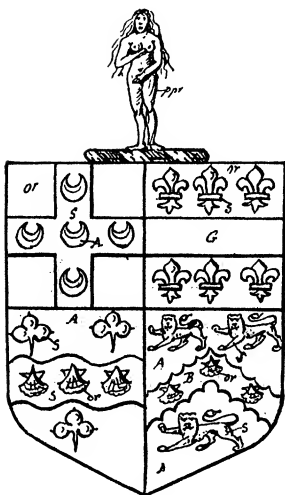
[D. 18, 117<sup>b</sup>.]

John Edwards of Tenterden in Com: Kent. =

John Edwards of Tenterden = Frances, da. of . . . . Curtis of Tenterden.

John Edwards of Tenterden gt. 1663.

*JOHN EDWARDS.*



## Ellis.

[D. 18, 165.]

Edmond Ellis of Stoneaker = Anne da. of  
in Com. Kent. . . . . Fryer.

Ellis Ellis of Stoneaker, Ar. = Cecilia da. & heire of Hen:  
Franccklyn of Thoroughly.

Edmond Ellis of Stoneaker, gent. 1663.

*EDMOND ELLIS.*

## English.

[D. 18, 160.]

Henry English of Buckland = Persis da. of Tho: Lord,  
neere Maydstone in Com. of Salehurst in Com.  
Kent. Sussex.

Thomas English of Great Buckland neere Maydstone in Com: Kent, Ar. 1663. = Dorothy Vnton Dering da. of Sr Edw:  
Dering Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bart.

Henry, s. & h. æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

1. Vnton.

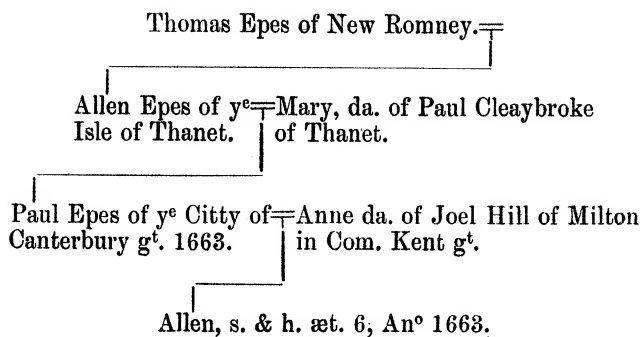
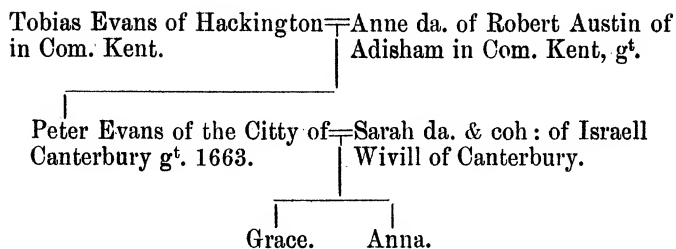
2. Elizabeth.

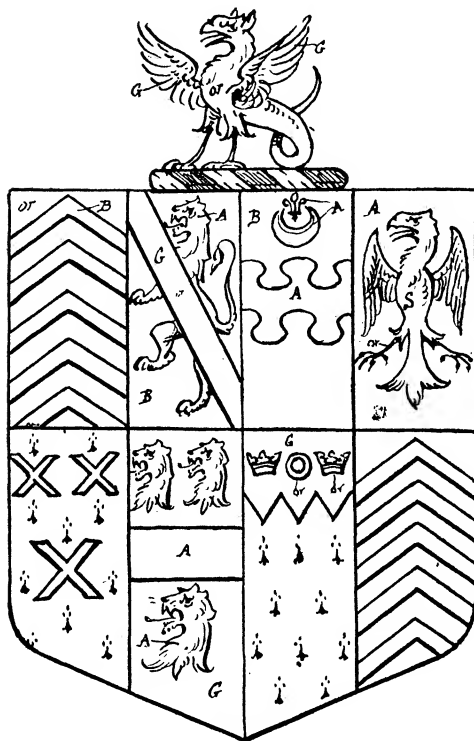
*THO: ENGLISH.*

**Epes.**

[D. 18, 49.]

Vid. C. 16, fol. 166.

*PAUL EPES.***Evans.**[D. 18, 34<sup>b</sup>.]*PE: EUANS.*

**Evering.**[*D. 18, 145<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Misc. Gen. et Her.,* 2nd Series, ii., 34.]

Daniell Evering of Evering, Esq. = Jane 3 da. & coh: of Richard Morris.

John Evering of Evering, Esq. = Joyce da. of Symon Eadolphe.

John Evering =  
of Evering,  
Esq: ob. s.p.

Robert Evering of Evering, Esq: mar: 2 =  
to Susan da. of Benjamin Gunneld of  
Staceley in Essex.

Mary da. of James  
Hugeson of Lin-  
stead in Kent.

John 3.

Robert Evering of Evering  
æt. 27 An. 1663.

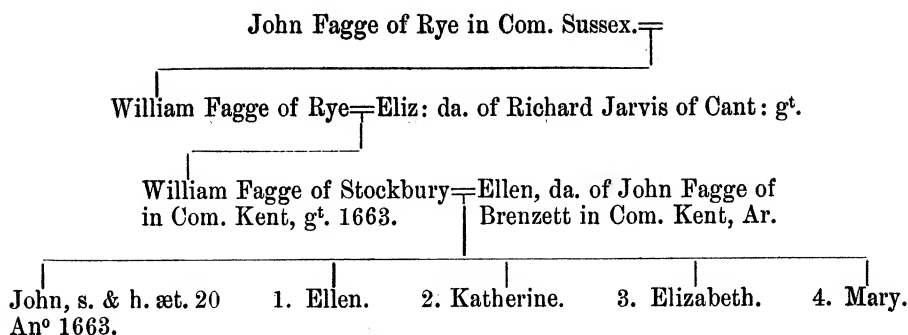
Susan.

James, s. & h:  
æt. 30, 1663.

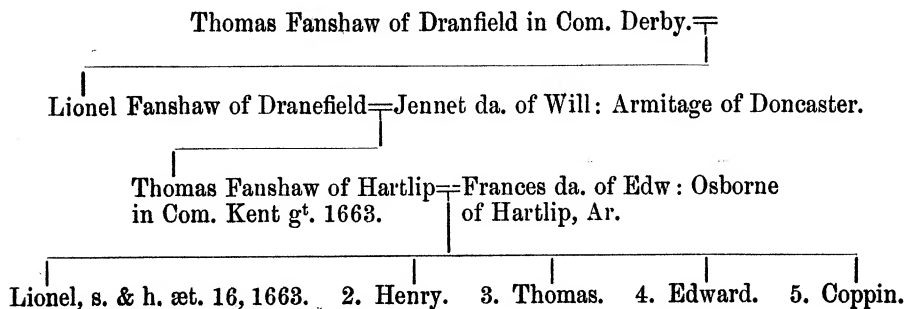
(No Signature.)

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 108.]



**Fagge.**[D. 18, 58<sup>b</sup>.]*WM FAGGE.***Fanshaw.**

[D. 18, 76.]

*THO: FANSHAW.*

**Farnaby.**

[D. 18, 36.]

Vid. C. 24, 577<sup>b</sup> & Sr Edw: Walker's Grants, fo. 16<sup>b</sup>.

Thomas Farnaby of Kippington in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Sevenock in Com: Kent. = Suzan, da. of . . . Peirce of Stratton in Com. Cornwall.

John Farnaby of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Canterbury. = Dorothy da. & heire of John Thomson of Eythorne in East Kent, Clerke.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.      John.

*JOHN FARNABY.***Farnaby.**[D. 18, 98<sup>a</sup>.]

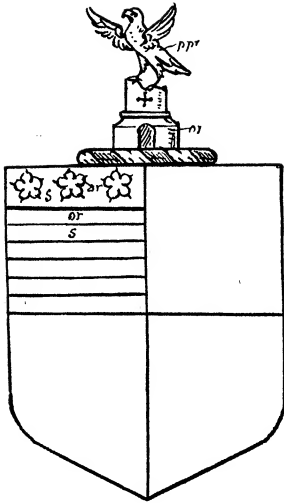
Thomas Farnaby of Kippington in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Sevenock, in Com: Kent, Ar. = Anne da. of John Howson, Bp. of Durham.

Francis Farnaby of Kippington, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. 2<sup>d</sup> sonne. = Judeth da. of Rich: Nicholl of Highgate in Com: Midd:

*FRANCIS FARNABY.*

**Filcot.**[D. 18, 74<sup>b</sup>.]

Richard Filcot of . . . in Com. Sussex. =  
 Thomas Filcot of Southwark, = Anne da. of Rich : Reeve  
 in Com. Surry. of Maidstone.  
 Peter Filcot of Aylesford = Mary da. of . . . Ladbury of  
 in Com. Kent 1663. Frinsbury in Com. Kent.

*PETER FILCOT.***Filmer.**

[D. 18, 80.]

Sr Edward Filmer of = Eliz : da. of Rich :  
 Est Sutton in Com. Argall of East Sut-  
 Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. ton, Ar.  
 Sr Robert Filmer of = Anne da. & coh. of Martin  
 Est Sutton, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Heton, Bp. of Ely.  
 Sr Edward Filmer of Est Sutton, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*(No Signature.)*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 167.]

**Finch.**

[*D. 18, 57.*]

Ralph Finch of Kingsdowne in Com. Kent—Bridget, da. of . . . Potter.

Thomas Finch of Kingsdowne=Eliz: da. of Stephen Worley of Kent.

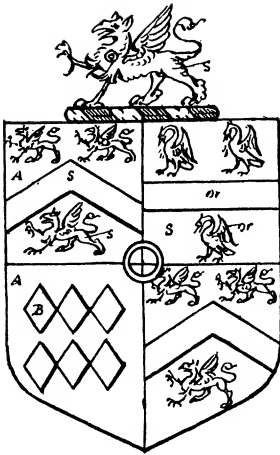
Thomas Finch of Kingsdowne g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

THOMAS FFYNCH.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 14.]

**Finch.**

[*D. 18, 129.*]



Richard Finch of Rolvenden in Com: Kent. 1

William Finch— of Tenterden in Com: Kent.	Alice da. of Reginald Blechin- den of Mersham in Com: Kent, Ar.
---	---

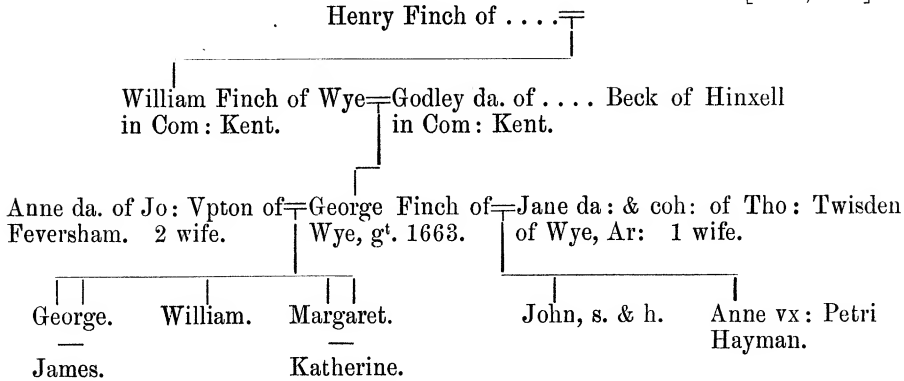
Eliz: da. of	Edward Finch of	Thomassen, eldest
Simon Smith	Tenterden in	daughter of Rich:
of Chartenext	Com: Kent, Ar.	Downton of Isle-
Sutton in	Justice of y <sup>e</sup>	worth in Com:
Kent, Ar.	Peace, 1663.	Midd: Ar. 2 wife.
1 wife.		

Elizabeth.

Edward s. & h:  
æet. 10 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Richard. William.

*EDW: FINCH.*

**Finch.**[D. 18, 129<sup>b</sup>.]*GEORGE FFINCH.***Fludd.**[D. 18, 152<sup>b</sup>.]

S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fludd of Millgate = . . . . da. of . . . .  
in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>i</sup>sh of Bersted in Com: Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Andrews of . . . .  
in Com: Somerset.

Thomas Fludd = Catherine da. of Levine Bufkin  
of Millgate, of Gore Court in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>i</sup>sh of  
Ar. Otham in Com. Kent.

Thomas Fludd of Gore = Bridget da. of John Levine.  
Court in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>i</sup>sh of Banckes of Little  
Otham in Com: Kent Shelford in Com:  
Ar. 1663. Cambridge, Ar.

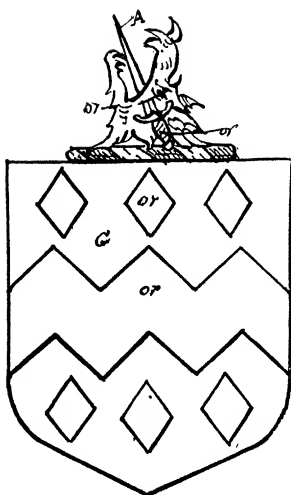
2. Thomas. Alabaster = Mary da. & Priscilla vxor.  
s. & h. h. of Peter Joh<sup>i</sup>s Hend-  
Maplesden. ley of Otham.

Peter. Thomas 1. Bridget. 2. Mary. 3. Priscilla.  
s. & h:

*THO: FFLUDD.*

**Foche.**

[D. 18, 52.]



William Foche of Deale.==

Henry Foche of Deale==Judeth, da. of Richard Marsh  
in Com. Kent. of Marton in Kent.

Henry Foch of Canter==Susan, da. of Stephen Solly  
bury A<sup>o</sup> 1663. of Ash nere Sandwich.

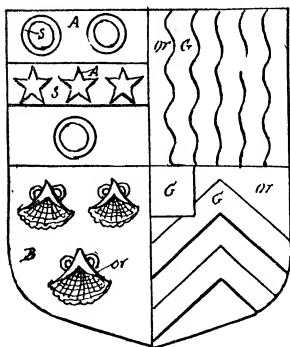
Stephen, s. & h.  
æt. 7 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. William.

Ann.

*HEN. FFOCHE.***Fogge of Dane Court.**

[D. 18, 8.]



Richard Fogge of Dane==Anne da. of Sr Christo-  
Court in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Tilne- pher Sackville of Sedels-  
stone in Com. Kent. combe in Sussex, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Fogge of==Sybill da. of George Lloyd of  
Dane Court. Marston in Com. Wilts.

Richard Fogge of Dane==Anne da. of Nicholas Darell.  
Court, Ar. 1663. Dr of y<sup>e</sup> Civill Law.

Edward s. &amp; h.

4. Christopher.

7. George.

2. John.

5. William.

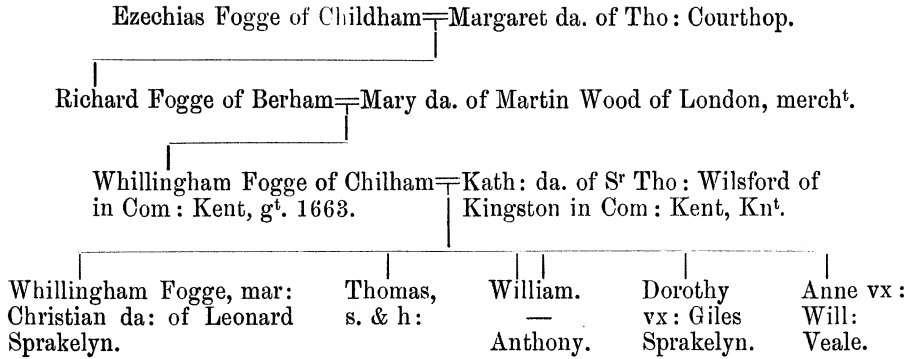
Jane.

3. Richard.

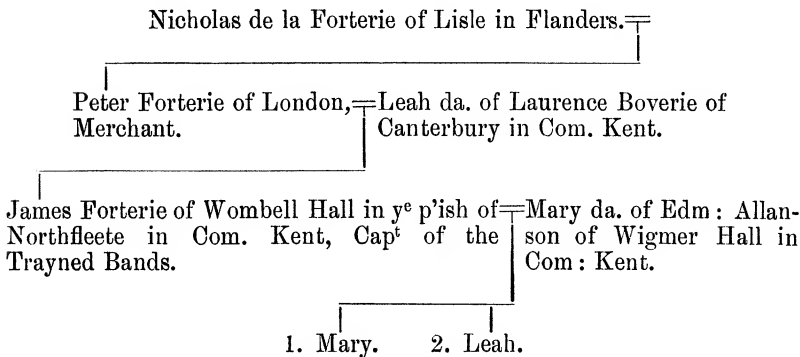
6. Thomas.

Cicely.

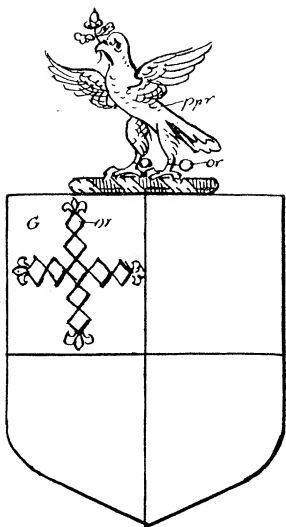
*RICH. FOGGE.*

**Fogge.**[*D.* 18, 125.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 281<sup>b</sup>.]*WHILLINGHAM FFOGGE.***Forterie.**[*D.* 18, 172.]  
[*Stowe MS.* 621, 56.]

C. 24, 15 A. 222. Howard fo. 19.

[*JA. FORTERIE.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

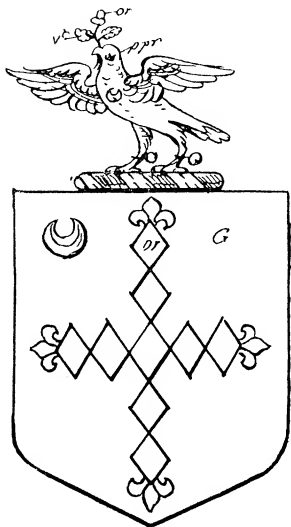
**Fotherby.**[*D. 18, 18<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 193<sup>b</sup>.*]Martyn Fotherby of Grimsby=  
in Com. Linc.Charles Fotherby Deane=Eliz: da. & heire of Ralph  
& Arch-Deacon of Kent. Walker of Cambridge.Margaret, da. of=S<sup>r</sup> John Fotherby=Eliz: da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
Will: Courthop of by of Barham Anth: Cooke of  
Stodmarsh Court Court in Com: Guidy-hall in  
in Com: Kent. Kent, Knt. 1663. Essex, Knt. 1  
2 wife. S.p. wife.

2. Anth: Charles=Eliz: da. of	3. Sidney. Eliz:
mar. .... s. & h. S <sup>r</sup> Thomas	— ux. S <sup>r</sup>
da. of .... Beckenham	4. Edw. John
Agar of Knt.	Boys.
Westwell.	

1. FOTHERBY. 2. WALKER.

*JOHN FFOTHERBY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 111.]

**Fotherby of Canterbury.**[*D. 18, 33<sup>b</sup>.*]Martin Fotherby of Great=  
Grimsby in Com. Linc.Martin Fotherby, Bp. of Salisbury=Margaret, da. of  
[consecrated Bp. of Salisbury April John Winter D<sup>r</sup>  
1618, died March 1619]. in Divinity.Thomas Fotherby of ye=Eliz: da. of Robert Moyle  
Citty of Canterbury g<sup>t</sup>. of Buckwell, in Com:  
1663. Kent, Ar.

Martin sonne & heire	Thomas.	1. Priscilla.
æt. 9 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.		—
		2. Margaret.

*THOMAS FOTHERBY.*



**Fowle.**

[D. 18, 155.]

Anthony Fowle of Rotherfield in Com: Sussex. = Margery da. & h: of Rich: Shurlock of Shurlock in Wytheham in Sussex.

Anthony Fowle of Retherfield, Ar. = Eliz: da. & coh: of Will: Austen of Twisden in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Goudherst in Com: Kent.

Anthony Fowle of Burrows al's Twisden in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Goudhurst in Com: Kent, Ar. Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, 1663. = Margaret, da. & coh: of Tho: Jeffery of Chiddingly in Com: Sussex.

Elizabeth.

*ANTH: FOWLE.***Francklyn.**[D. 18, 71<sup>b</sup>.]

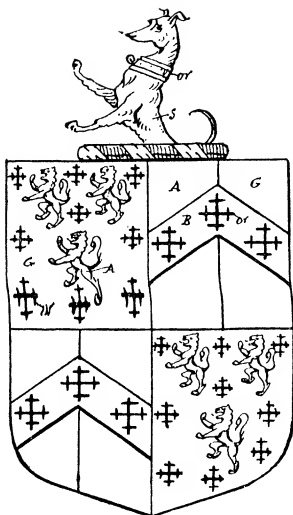
Arthur Francklyn of Wye in Com. Kent. =

John Francklyn of Wye in Com. Kent. = Eliz: da. of . . . Barnes of Sutton in Com. Kent.

John Francklyn of Molash in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Mary da. of John Alchorne of Boughton Monchelsey.

Robert s. & h.    2. Walter.    3. Charles.    1. Frances.    2. Mary.    3. Anne.

*JOHN FFRANCKLYN.*

**Gay.**[D. 18, 8<sup>b</sup>.]

1. GAY. 2. BOWBERY.

Thomas Gay of Swaycliffe in Com. Kent. =

Thomas Gay of Swaycliffe in Com. Kent. = Pleasant, da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Terry of Hearne in Com. Kent.

Jeremy Gay of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Cant<sup>y</sup> g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anne da. & coh. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Laming of Westwood in Com. Kent.

Thomas s. & h. æt. 14 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Mary. Rebecca. Elizabeth.

*JEREMY GAY.***Gibbon.**

[D. 18, 107.]

Robert Gibbon of Hawkeherst in Com: Kent. =

George Gibbon of Hawkeherst. = Cicely da. of Francis Norman of Salehurst in Com. Sussex.

Anthony Gibbon of Hawkeherst, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Barbara, da. of Will: Muddle of Ewhurst in Com: Sussex.

John.  
—  
William.

George = Susan, da. & coh: of Tho:  
s. & h. Lucas of Canterbury.

Sarah vx: Edw:  
Rodes.

Barbara.  
—  
Anne.

*ANTHONY GIBBON.*

**Gibbon.**[D. 18, 53<sup>b</sup>.]

Have Armes confirm'd by Segar, Garter.

Phillip Gibbon of Westcliffe in = Eliz: da. & coheire of  
Com. Kent. Thomas Philpott.

Thomas Gibbon of = Dorothy da. of John Best of St Lawrence  
Westcliffe. neere Canterbury.

Thomas Gibbon of Westcliffe in = Mary sole da. of Geo. Rooke of Horton  
Com. Kent, gt. 1663. Manacorum in Com. Kent.

Phillip, s. & h. æt. 12  
An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

1. Mary.

2. Dorothy.

4. Elizab.

6. Vrsula.

3. Anne.

5. Martha.

7. Margaret.

*THO. GIBBON.***Gibbs of Canterbury.**[D. 18, 32<sup>b</sup>.]

Henry Gibbs of Wingham in Com. Kent. =

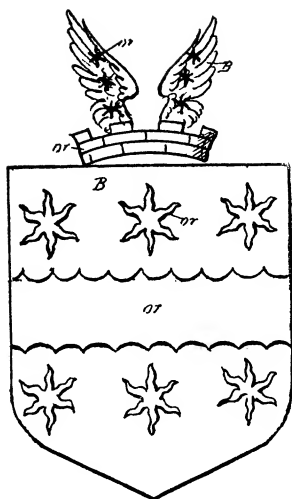
Henry Gibbs of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Canterbury = Jane da. of . . . Couer of London.

Henry Gibbs of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of = Margaret, da. of James Kent of Chartham  
Canterbury, gt. 1663. in Com. Kent.

Elizabeth.

*HENRY GIBBS.*

## Gipps of Mersam.

[D. 18, 21<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Gipps = . . . da. of . . .  
of London. | Sherwood.

Roger Gipps of Newing- = Ellen da. of Sr W<sup>m</sup>  
ton nere Hith in Kent | Brockman of New-  
A<sup>o</sup> 1663. | ington, K<sup>t</sup>.

William Gipps of Mersam = Mary, da. of Anthony  
in Kent, sonne & heire, | Cheston of Bishops-  
æt. 26 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. | bourn in Kent.

Ellen æt. 6 weeks old 1663.

WILL: GIPPS.

## Goddin.

[D. 18, 168<sup>b</sup>.]

John Goddin of Paddlesworth in Com. Kent = Eliz: da. of . . . Palmer.

Thomas Goddin of = Hanah da. of . . . Wragge of  
Paddlesworth. | Bow in Com: Essex.

John Goddin of Maidstone = Anne da. of Thomas Thatcher of  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | Hollingbourne in Com. Kent.

Thomas, sonne & h:  
æt. 10 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

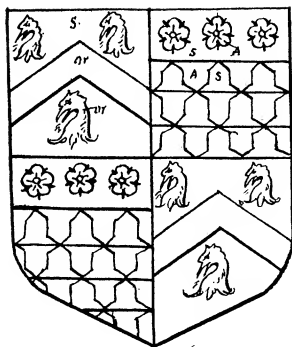
2. John.

3. William.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Mary.

JOHN GODDIN.

**Godfrey.**[D. 18, 131<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Godfrey of Lidd = Mary da. & heire of . . .  
in Com: Kent. Partrich of Oxney.

Sr Peter Godfrey = Eliz: da. of Sr Peter Hayman of  
of Lidd, Knt. Selling in Com: Kent, Knt. &  
Bart.

Thomas Godfrey of Buck = Mary da. & coh: of Nich:  
well in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bough- Tuck of Goddington, &  
ton Aluph in Com: Kent, Relict of Sr Robert  
Ar. 1663. Moyle, Knt.

*THO: GODFREY.***Godfrey.**

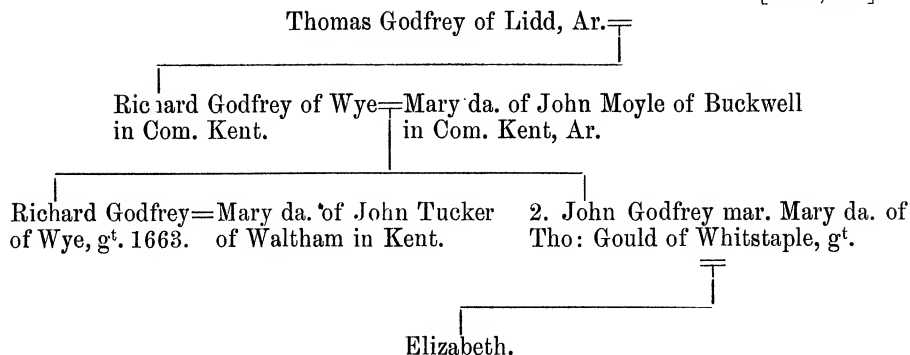
[D. 18, 44.]

Thomas Godfrey of Lidd, Ar. = Mary, da. & heire of . . . Partrick of Oxney.

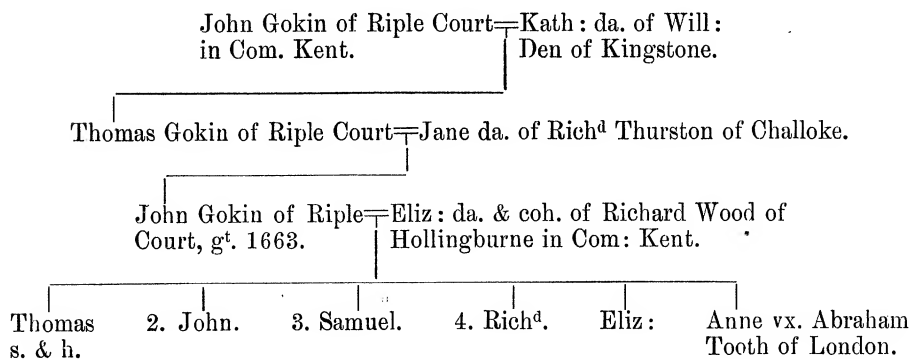
Peter Godfrey of Lyd, Ar. = Dorothy da. of . . . Wylde, & sister of Sr John Wylde.

Sr Thomas Godfrey of Heppington in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of = Hester, da. of Sr John Wylde of  
Nackington in Com. Kent, kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Canterbury kn<sup>t</sup>.

*THO. GODFREY.*

**Godfrey.**[*D. 18, 44<sup>b</sup>.*]*JN<sup>o</sup> GODFREY.***Gokin.**

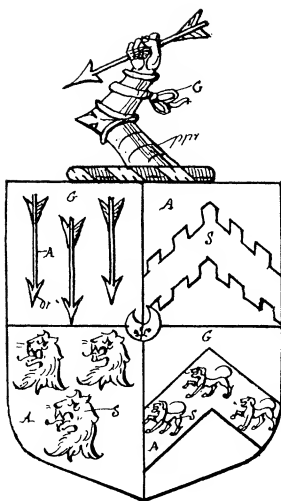
[*D. 18, 13.*  
 ["*Misc. Gen. et Her.*," *New Series*, iv., 170.]  
 [*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1892, p. 5.]

*JOHN GOKIN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 48.]

## Hales of Canterbury.

[D. 18, 40.]



Humfry Hales of Norf: Yorke Herald. =

John Hales = Margaret, da. of Geo:  
of Lenham. Tooke of Beere, Ar.

Henry Hales of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Mary, da. of Thomas  
of Cant: g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Kite.

John sonne & heire æt. 11 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Elizabeth.

*HENRY HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

## Hales.

[D. 18, 140<sup>b</sup>.]

S<sup>r</sup> James Hales of = . . . da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
Canterbury, K<sup>t</sup>. Tho: Kempe.

Cheney Hales of Dungeon = Mary da. of Richard  
nere Canterbury. Hardres of Hardres.

S<sup>r</sup> James Hales of Dungen = Elisabeth da. & sole heire of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas  
Knight, A<sup>o</sup> 1663. Norton of Bobing Court, K<sup>t</sup>.

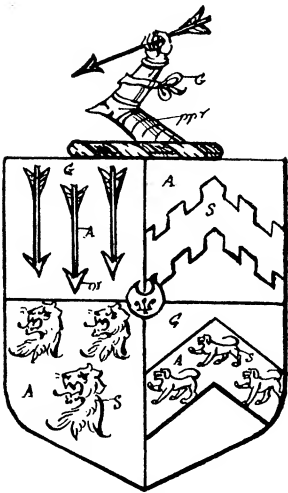
Elisabeth da. & heire, vx: S<sup>r</sup> Stephen Hales of Snitfeild  
in Com: Warw: Knight of the Barth.

*JA: HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

Hales.

[D. 18, 68<sup>b</sup>.]



Humfry Hales of Norf: Yorke Herald.

John Hales = Margaret, da. of Geo:  
of Lenham. Tooke of Beere, Ar.

Anthony Hales of = Anne da. of Richard Henaker  
Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Charing in Com. Kent.

Richard sonne & heire    2. John.    3. Tho:    4. Samuell.    5. James.    Elisabeth.  
æt. 20 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

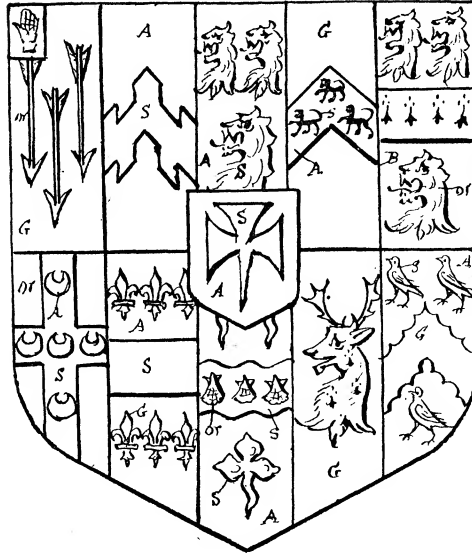
ANTHONY HALES.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]



**Hales.**

[D. 18, 78.]



Sr Edward Hales of Tenterden, = Deborah da. & heire of Martin Harlakenden  
Knight of Bath. of Woodchurch, Ar.

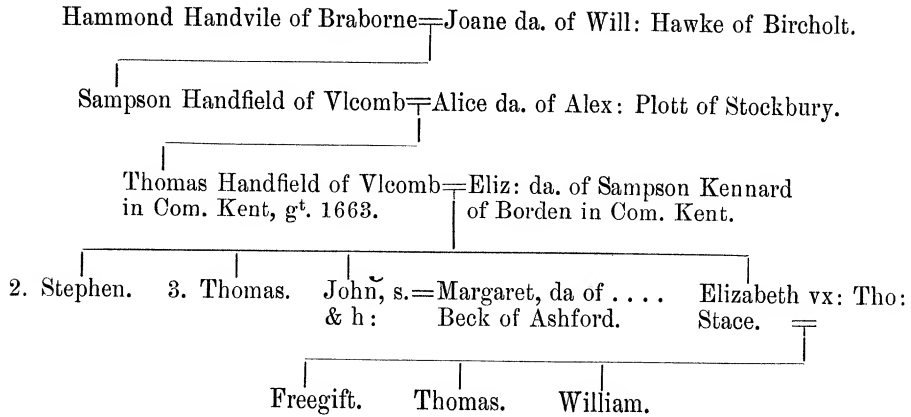
Sr John Hales of Tunstall = Christian da. & heire of  
in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Sr James Crowthmer Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Sr Edward Hales of Tunstall, = Anne da. & coheire of Thomas,  
Bart. 1663. Lord Wotton.

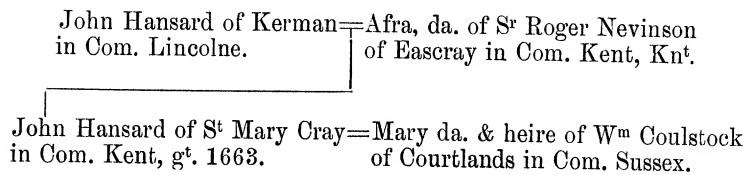
Edward sonne & heire æt. 18, An<sup>o</sup> 1663. 2. John. 3. Charles. 4. Thomas.

*EDWARD HALES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 58.]

**Handfeild.**[*D. 18, 165<sup>b</sup>.*]*THOMAS HANDFEILD.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 46.]

**Hansard.**[*D. 18, 93<sup>b</sup>.*]*JOHN HANSARD.*

**Hardres.**[D. 18, 42<sup>b</sup>.]

Richard Hardres of Hardres = Mary da. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho: Wroth  
in Com. Kent Ar. of Enfield in Midd<sup>x</sup> Kn<sup>t</sup>.

S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hardres = Ellin<sup>r</sup> da. of Henry Thursby of  
of Hardres, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Thursby in Com. Yorke, Ar.

S<sup>r</sup> Richard Hardres of = Anne, da. of Thomas Godfrey of  
Hardres, Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Lyd in Com. Kent, Ar.

2. Richard.	4. Thursby.	Peter = Phebe, da.	Dorothy vxor	2. Anne.	4. Eliza-
3. Thomas.	5. Godfrey.	s. & of Edw:	Will: Ran-	—	beth.
		h. Berry of	dolph of Ken-	3. Hester.	
		Cant :	ington.		

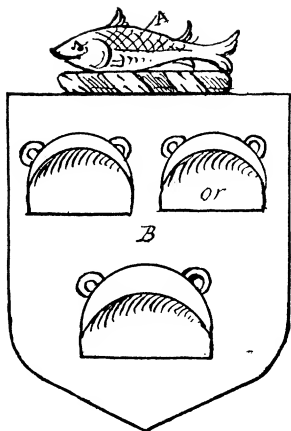
*PETER HARDRES.***Harflete.**[D. 18, 49<sup>b</sup>.]

Henry Harflete of Ash next = Dorcas da. of Joshuah  
Sandw<sup>ch</sup> in Com. Kent. Pordage of Sandwich.

Henry Harflete = Dorothy da. & Cob. of Anthony Come  
of Ash. of Greenwich in Com. Kent.

Henry Seffans al's Harflete, of Ash, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

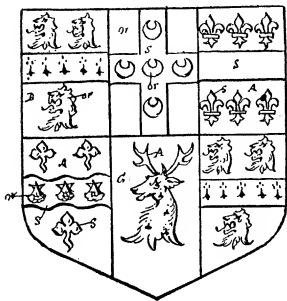
*HEN. HARFLETE.*

**Harflete.**[*D. 18, 46<sup>b</sup>.*]

Walter Harflete of Bekesborne = Jane da. of . . .  
in Com. Kent. | Challoner.

Thomas Harflete al's Sepvans, of = Margaret, da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
Trapham in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Wingham | George Newman of  
in Com. Kent, Ar. | Canterbury, Knt.

Affra. | Jane.

*MARGARET HARFLETE.***Harlackenden.**[*D. 18, 54<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 353.*]

Walter Harlackenden of = Jane da. of Thomas Prude  
Tunstall in Com. Kent. | of Waltham in Com. Kent.

Sylvester Harlackenden = Elizabeth, da. of Tho.  
of Tunstall. | Stringer of London,  
merch<sup>t</sup>.

Sylvester Harlackenden of Vfton in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup>  
of Tunstall in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*SIL. HARLACKENDEN.*

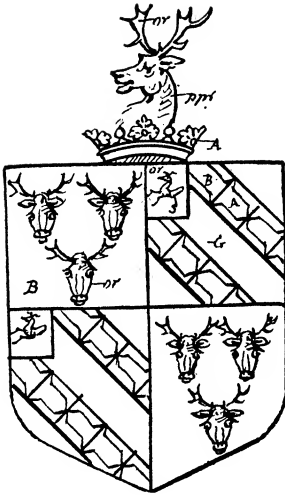
**Hart.**[D. 18, 122<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 290<sup>b</sup>.]

Henry Hart, Lord of the Manor of Greyn Court. = Eliz: da. of David Willard.

Henry Hart, of Selling in Com: Kent. = Agnes da. of John Hawke of Burchall.

William Hart of Selling, gt. 1663.

WILL: HART.

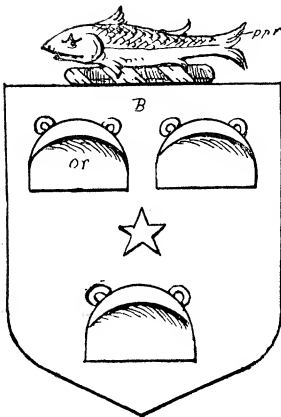
**Hartflete of Fleete.**[D. 18, 26<sup>b</sup>.]

John Hartflete al's Sepvans of Ash.

William Harflete of Fleete in Ash next Sandw<sup>ch</sup> in Com. Kent. = Clare da. of John Tripp of Trapham in ye parish of Wingham.

John Harflete of Fleete gt. 1663. = Margaret da. of Edw. Lawrence of Tutshams Hall in Com: Kent, Ar.

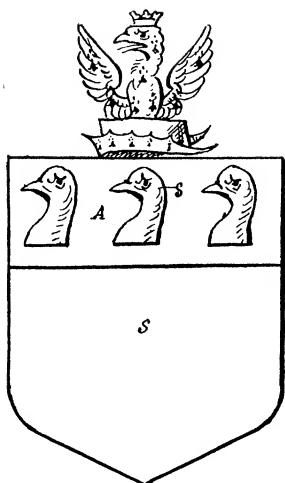
Cornelius s. &amp; h. Hanah vx. Tho. Shirley, Ar.



JOHN HARFLETE.

**Harward.**

[D. 18, 166.]



Thomas Harward of Ashford = Eliz: da. of . . .  
in Com. Kent. White.

Vincent Harward = Dorothy da. of Thomas Brewer of  
of Ashford. West Farley in Com. Kent.

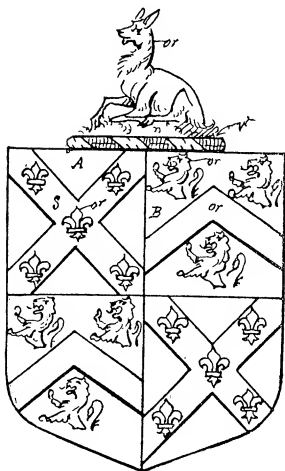
Richard Harward of Mayd = Barbara, da. of Will:  
stone in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. An<sup>o</sup> Codd of Watringbury  
1663. in Com. Kent, Ar.

Vincent, sonne & h:  
æt. 6 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*RI: HARWARD.***Hawkins.**

[D. 18, 27.]

Vid. C. 16, 114.



Sr Thomas Hawkins of Nash Court in = Anne da. of  
y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Boughton vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane in Ciriack Petit  
Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. of Colkin, Ar.

Richard Hawkins of Nash = Mary da. of . . . Long-  
Court, 3 sonne. worth, D<sup>r</sup> in Divinity.

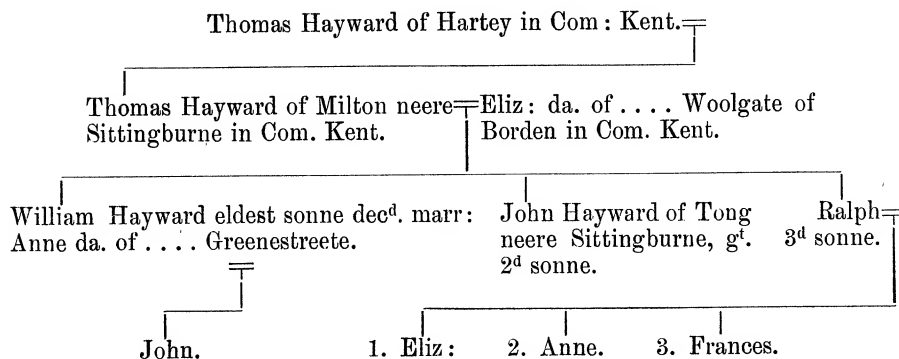
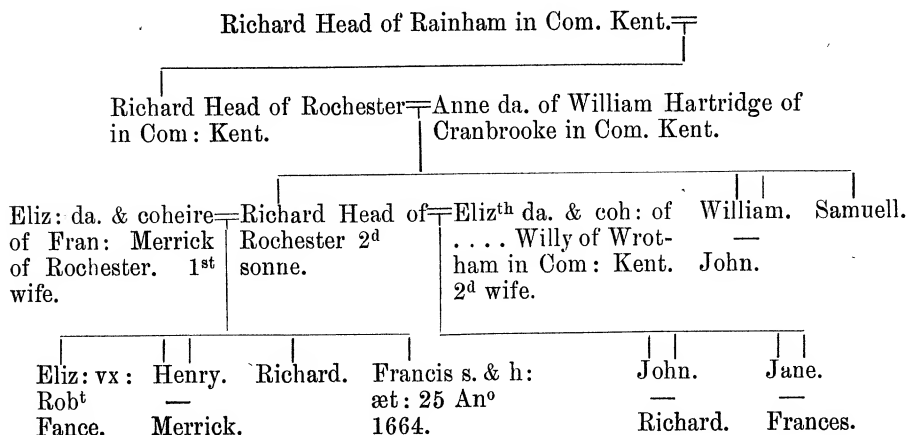
John Hawkins of Nash = Mary da. of . . . Wollascot  
Court, Ar. 1663. of . . . in Com. Berks.

Thomas s. & h. æt. 14 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	Mary vx. Jacobi Bryan.	2. Susan. — 3. Anne.	4. Bridgett.
---	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

*JAMES BRYAN for M<sup>r</sup> HAWKINS.*

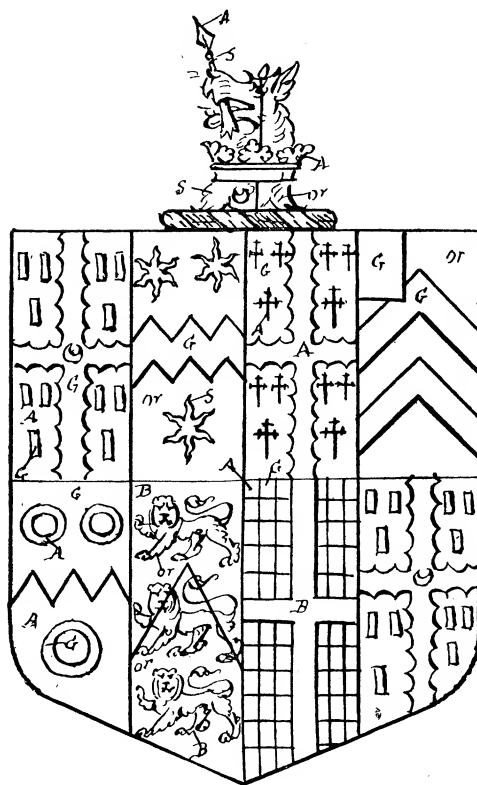
1. HAWKINS. 2. HAMES.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 204.]

**Hayward.**[*D.* 18, 175<sup>b</sup>.]  
[*Stowe MS.* 621, 8<sup>b</sup>.][*JOHN HAYWARD.\**]**Head.**[*D.* 18, 176.<sup>a</sup>]  
[*Stowe MS.* 621, 7<sup>b</sup>.]See Sr Edw: Bysshe's Grants, fo. 26, 6<sup>th</sup> D. 14—74.[*RI. HEAD.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

## Heath.

[D. 18, 87<sup>b</sup>.]

William Heath of Tandridge in Com. Surry, gent.==

William Heath of Padinghow==Ellinor da. & coh. of William Comber  
in Com. Sussex, g<sup>t</sup>. of Shermanbury in Com. Sussex, Ar.

Robert Heath of Deptford in Com. Kent,==Frances da. of Incessit Collins of  
& of Lewis in Com. Sussex, Ar. 1663. Sittingburne in Com. Kent, Ar.

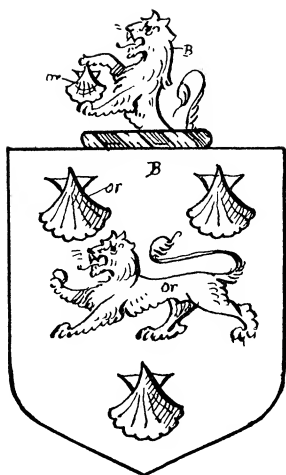
Robert, s. & h. æt. 5 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*ROBERT HEATH.*



**Henden.**

[D. 18, 111.]



John Henden of Biddenden.

Sr John Henden of Bidden—Elizabeth da. of Edmund  
den in Com. Kent, Knt. Creech of London.

Sr John Henden=Northamptonia, da. of Sr Will:  
of Biddenden, Haward of Tandridge in Com:  
Knt. 1663. Surry, Knt.

*JOHN HENDEN.***Heyman.**

[D. 18, 132.]

C. 16, 273.

Henry Heyman of—Rebecca, da. & heire of Robert  
Selling, Ar. Horne, Bp. of Winton.

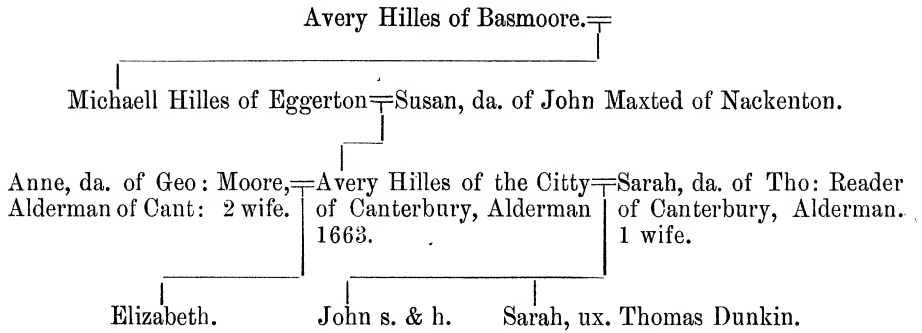
Sr Peter Heyman of Somerfield in ye=2. Mary da. & coh: of Randolph  
p'ish of Selling in Com: Kent, Knt. Wolley of London.

Peter Heyman of Harrendg in Selling—Anne da. of George Finch of  
in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Wye in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

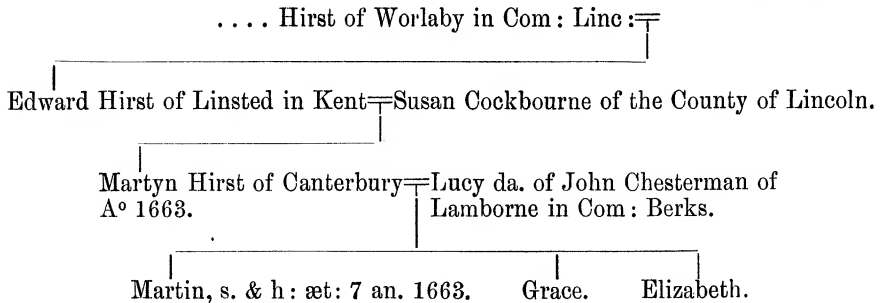
Henry, s. & h. æt. 6 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Finch. Peter. Mary. Jeane. Anne.

*PETER HEYMAN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 185.]

**Hilles.**[D. 18, 38<sup>b</sup>.]

(No Signature.)

**Hirst.**[D. 18, 143<sup>b</sup>.]**MART: HIRST.**

**Hodsoll.**[D. 18, 88<sup>b</sup>.]

Hester da. of . . . . = William Hodsoll of Ash = Eliz: da. of Will: Grat-  
 Selyard of Ightham next Ridley in Com. wick of Cowfold in  
 in Kent. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. Sussex. 2 wife.

John.	1. Henry.	3. William.	2. Jane.	4. Susan.
Elizabeth.	2. Edmund.	1. Elinor.	3. Anne.	5. Margaret.

EDM: HODSOLL.

**Holden.**

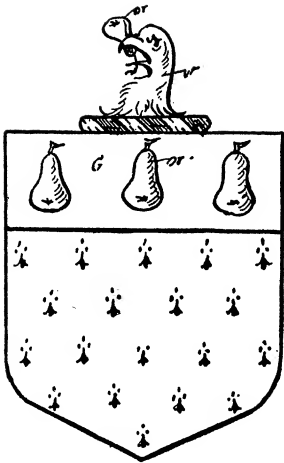
[D. 18, 177<sup>b</sup>.]  
 [Add. MS. 5507, 296.]  
 [Stowe MS. 621, 10<sup>b</sup>.]

John Holden of Hockridg = Eliz: da. of . . . .  
 in Cranburne [*sic*] in Kent. Godfrey.

Robert Holden of = Mary d. of Peter Courttop of Han-  
 Hockridg. cocks in Cranbourne in Kent.

Robert Holden of = Eliz: da. of Robert  
 Hockridg in Cran- Taylor of Sutton  
 bourn in Kent. Valence in Kent.

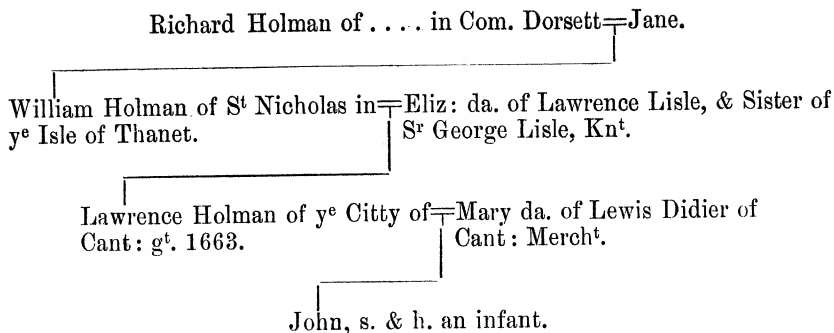
[For Mr. ROBERT HOLDEN  
 RICH. HILBURNE.\*]



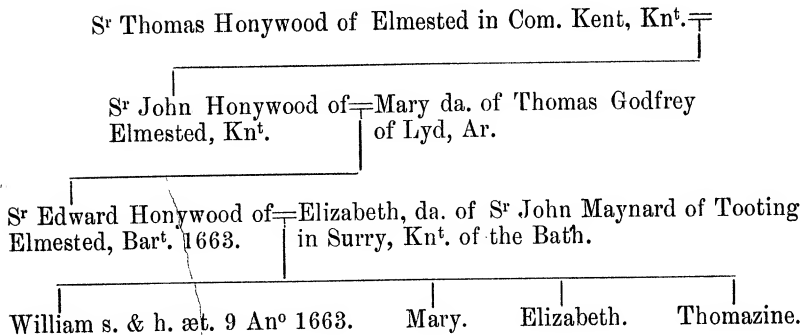
\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Holman.**

[D. 18, 34.]



LAU: HOLMAN.

**Honywood.**[D. 18, 30<sup>b</sup>.]

EDWARD HONYWOOD.

**Hooper.**[*D. 18, 149<sup>b</sup>.*]John Hooper of Halberton in Com. Devon=Frances da. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho: Roberts.

Thomas Hooper of Stockbury=Dorothy da. of Ninion Burrell of  
in Com: Kent. Cuckfield in Com: Sussex.

John. Walter Hooper of Stockbury, & of the Dorothy.  
Inner Temple, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*WALTER HOOPER.***Horsmonden.**[*D. 18, 124.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 280<sup>b</sup>.*]

John Horsmonden of Goudhurst in Com: Kent.=

John Horsmonden=Margaret da. & coh: of Will:  
of Goudhurst. Austen of Burrs.

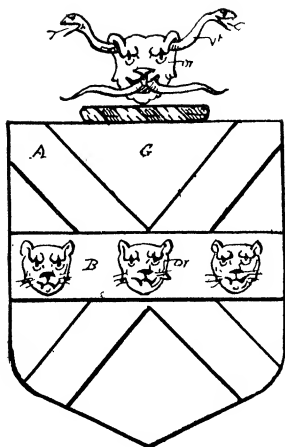
Eliz: da. of Tho:=John Horsmonden=Grace da. of  
Aynscomb of of y<sup>e</sup> Middle Tem- John Shoy-  
Mayfield in Sus- ple, & of Goudhurst, well of Shoy-  
sex, Ar. 2 wife. Ar: Justice of the Sussex, Ar.  
Peace, 1663. 1 wife.

Katherine.

John, s. &amp; h:

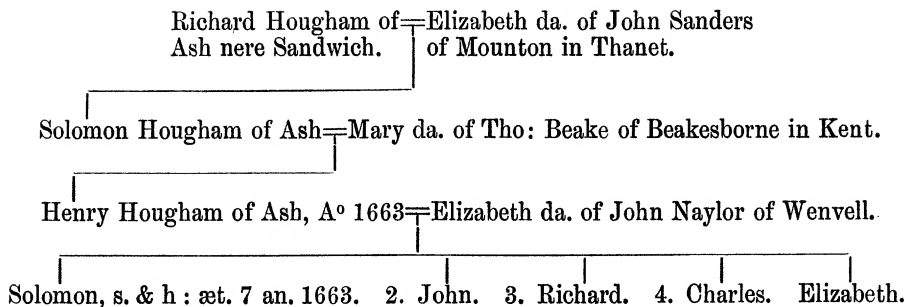
Judith.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN HORSMONDEN.*

**Hougham.**

[D. 18, 16.]

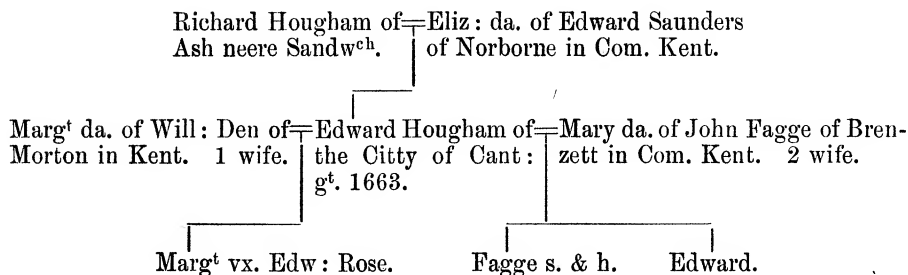
**HENRY HOUGHAM.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 97.]

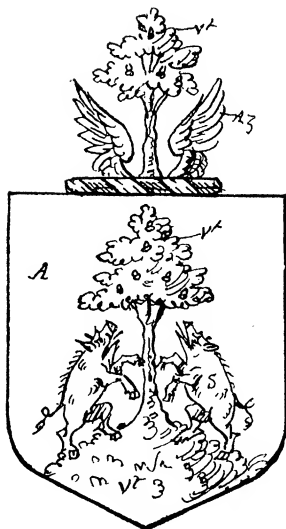
**Hougham.**

[D. 18, 124.]

[C. 16, 106.]

**EDWARD HOUGHAM.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 97.]

**Hugessen.**

[D. 18, 59.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 287<sup>b</sup>.]

Ph. N. 23, fo. 192.

James Hugessen of Dover, Ar. = Joyce da. of . . . Eaton.

James Hugessen of Linsted in Com. Kent, Ar. High Sheriffe of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County. = Jane, da. of . . . Adri.

Margery, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Will. Brockman, Knt. 2 wife. = S<sup>r</sup> William Hugessen of Linsted, Knt. 1663. marr. Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Sondes, Knt. 3 wife. = Eliz: da. of S<sup>r</sup> John Hippesley of Bushe parke in Com. Midd. Knt. 1 wife.

Dorothy vx.  
Ja: Bunce.

John, s. & h. = Christian da. of Sam: Hales of Tunstall.

Anne vx. Rad. Eliz:  
Wackerlin.

WILL. HUGESSEN.

**Hughes.**

[D. 18, 99.]

Andrew Hughes of Woodnesborow in Com. Kent. = Anne da. of John Hill of Nossall in Com. Stafford, Ar: & his sole heire.

Leonard Hughes of Woodnesborow. = Milicent, da. of John Blechenden of Mounton in Thanet in Com: Kent, Ar.

Andrew Hughes of Kingleton in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Woodnesborrow, g<sup>t</sup>.

(No Signature.)

**Hulse.**

[*D. 18, 126<sup>b</sup>.*]

William Hulse of Knotsford = Margaret, da. &  
in Com : Chesheire. | heire of . . .

John Hulse of Over Standon = Margaret da. & h : of Nicholas  
in Com : Bedford. | Hawkes of Over Standon.

Richard Hulse of Bethersden=Clare eldest da. of John Toke of  
in Com: Kent, Ar: Justice Goddington in Great Chart in  
of the Peace, 1663. Com. Kent, Ar:

*RICHARD HULSE.*

**Hulse.**

[*D. 18, 122.*]

Stephen Hulse of Newnham in Com: Kent. 1

John Hulse of Newnham in Com: Kent=Elizabeth da. of . . . . Barling.

Stephen Hulse of Westwell=Bethulia, da. of John Sharpe  
in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | of Nash, in Westwell.

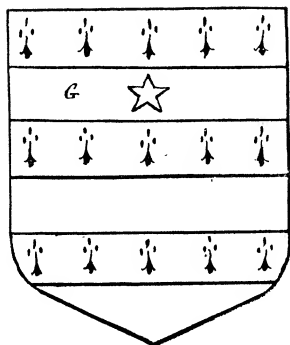
John, s. & h: Elizabeth.

*STEP: HULSE.*



**Husee.**

[D. 18, 14.]

Vide C. 24, 372<sup>b</sup>.

John Husee of Sussex.==

George Husee of Peas-==Jane da. of John Dering of  
marsh in Com. Sussex. Eggerton in Com. Kent.

Anthony Husee of Sutton in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*ANTHONY HUSEE.***James.**

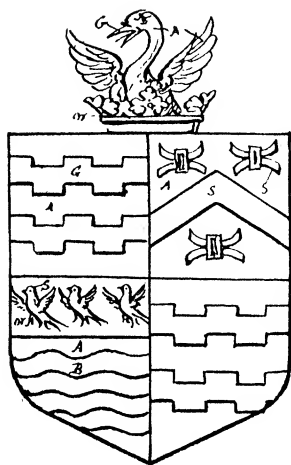
[D. 18, 83.]

William James of Itham==Jane da. & heire of  
in Com. Kent Ar. Henry Cule.

William James of Itham==Jane da. of Nic: Miller of  
in Com. Kent, Ar. Wrotham in Kent, Ar.

2. John. Demetrius James==Anne, da. of Dr Bates  
— of Itham in Com. Phisitian to his Ma<sup>tie</sup>  
3. Henry. Kent, Ar. 1663. Charles the 2<sup>d</sup>.

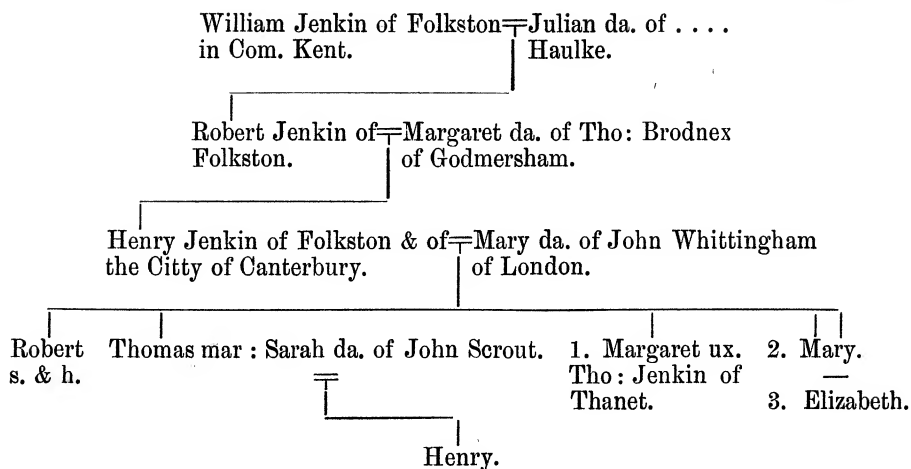
William s. &amp; h. Jane.

*DE: JAMES.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 1.]

**Jenkin.**

[D. 18, 38.]

*HEN: JENKEN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 84.]

**Johnson.**

[D. 18, 29.]



John Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence = Judith da. of S<sup>r</sup> Adam  
in y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Thanett. Spracklin Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Henry Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence = Joane da. of . . .  
in Thanett. Den, of Canterbury.

John Johnson of S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence in Thanett  
in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*JO. JOHNSON.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 75.]

**Jorden.**

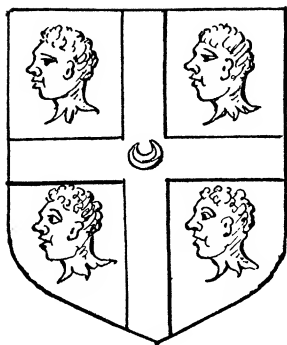
[*D. 18, 123<sup>b</sup>.*  
 [*Add. MS. 5507, 257.*  
 ["*Misc. Gen. et Her.*," *New Series*, iv., 227.]  
 [*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 12.]

Robert Jordan of Halden in Com: Kent.==  
 |  
 Stephen Jordan of Halden==Sarah da. of John Edwards of Tenterden in Kent.  
 |  
 Mary da. of Phil:==John Jordan of==Susan da. of Hercules Hill of Boughton  
 Wollet. 1 wife. Halden, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane in Kent.  
 s.p.  
 |  
 Mary.

*JOHN JORDEN.***Jowles.**[*D. 18, 69.*]

Thomas Jowles of Old Rumney in Com. Kent.==  
 |  
 John Jowles of Newington==Cornelia da. of Sr Jasper  
 Butts in Com. Surry, Ar. | Fowler of Dover, Kn<sup>t</sup>.  
 |  
 Henry Jowles of Chartham in==Rebecca, da. of John Allen  
 Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | of Chartham.  
 |  
 John, s. & h. an Infant.

*HEN. JOWLES.*

**Juxon.**[D. 18, 53.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 291.]

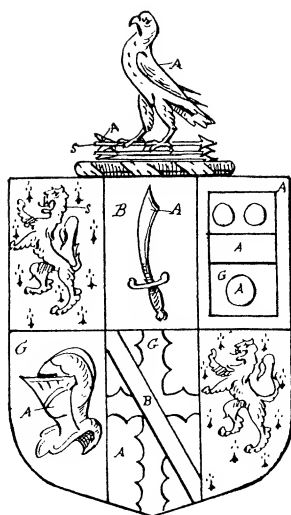
George Juxon of Chichester = Anne, da. of . . .  
in Com. Sussex, Ar. Jones of Sussex.

Richard Juxon of = Eliz: da. of Sr Charles Chiborne  
the Cittie of Cant: of Messing Hall in Com. Essex,  
Ar. Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Dorothy, da. = Sr George Juxon = Anne, da. of Sr Dud-  
of Robert of the Cittie of ley Diggs of Chil-  
Purdy of Canterbury, Kn<sup>t</sup>. ham Castle in Com.  
Suff. Ar. 1663. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 2 wife.  
1 wife.

Frances.

*GEO. JUXON.*

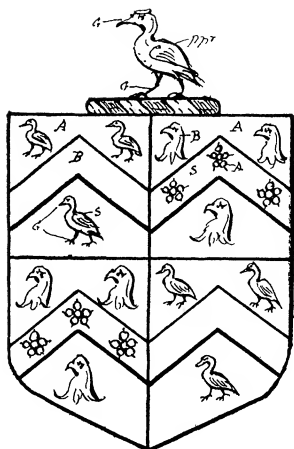
**Kenwrick.**[D. 18, 12.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 285.]

Robert Kenwricke of = Eliz: da. of John Hales  
King's Sutton in Com. of Tenterden in Com.  
North<sup>ton</sup> Ar. Kent, Ar.

Martha, da. & = William Kenwricke = Anne da. of  
heire of Stephen of Boughton vnder John Wilki-  
Hernden of y<sup>e</sup> Bleane in Com. son of Ded-  
Rochester. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. ham in Essex.  
2 wife. 1 wife.

Charles. Eliz: Anne. William sonne & heire.

*WILKL: ENWRICKE.*

**Kilburne.**[D. 18, 110<sup>b</sup>.]

John Kilborne of Saffron Walden in Com. Essex. = Joane da. & heire of John Jackson.

Isaac Kilburne of London. = Mary, da. of Tho: Clarke.

= Richard Kilburne of Hawkeherst in Com: Kent, An<sup>o</sup> 1663 (will 1679). = Elizabeth da. of Will: Davy of Beckley in Com: Sussex.

2. Isaac, mar: Marg <sup>t</sup> da. & Coh: of Stephen Lambe.	William s. & h.	Elizabeth da. of Hen: Bettenham.	3. Richard.	4. Thomas.	Eliz: vx. Will: Levett of Sussex.	Anne.
Elizabeth.		Richard.	Charles.			

*RICH: KILBURNE.***King.**

[D. 18, 87.]

Thorp Reg. p. 813.

John King of Bromley in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

Henry King of Bromley, Gent.	= Avis da. of William Preist of Bromley.	James.	} in pencil.
		John.	
		Elizab.	

Edward King of Bromley in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Mary, da. & coh: of Rich: Gratwicke of Bromley, Gent.

Arnold, s. & h. æt. 1 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*EDW: KING.*

**Kitchell.**

[*D. 18, 35<sup>b</sup>.*  
[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” *New Series*, iv., 398.]  
[*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 57.]

Vid. C. 28, p. 3, 51<sup>b</sup>.

Thomas Kitchell of Clifford's Inne, London. =

Eliz: da. of Nich: Knight, = Thomas Kitchell of New Inn, = Deborah, da. of . . .  
of Cant: 1 wife, s.p. London, & Clerke of Dover Boles of Kent.  
Castle.

Eliz: da. of Nich: Knight = William Kitchell of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Anne da. of Francis Love-  
of Cant: 1 wife, s.p. of Canterbury, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. lace of Cant: Ar. 2 wife.

Francis, s. & h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Thomas.

**WILLIAM KITCHELL.**

**Knatchbull.**

[*D. 18, 137.*]

Richard Knatchbull = Suzan da. of Tho:  
of Mersham in Com: Greene of Bob-  
Kent. bingie.

Thomas Knatchbull = Elionora da. of John Astley, Ar:  
of Maydstone. & sister & heire to S<sup>r</sup> John  
Astley, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Dorothy da. of S<sup>r</sup> = S<sup>r</sup> Norton Knatch = Dorothy, da.  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Honiwood of bull of Mersham of Tho:  
Pett in Charing, Hatch in Com: Westrow,  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. Relict of S<sup>r</sup> Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bar<sup>t</sup>. Alderman of  
Edw: Stewart, London.  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. 2 wife. 1 wife.

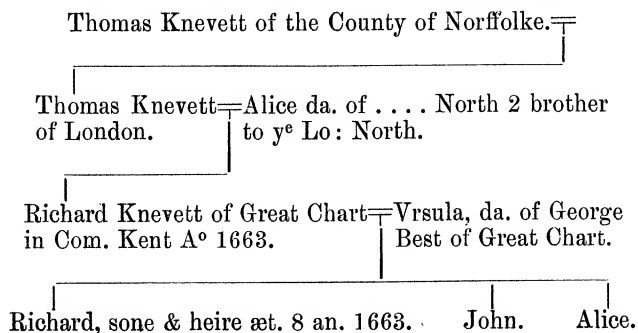
John, s. = Jane da. of S<sup>r</sup> Edw: Monins 2. Thomas.  
& h: of Waldershare Bar<sup>t</sup>. 3. Norton.

Dorothy.

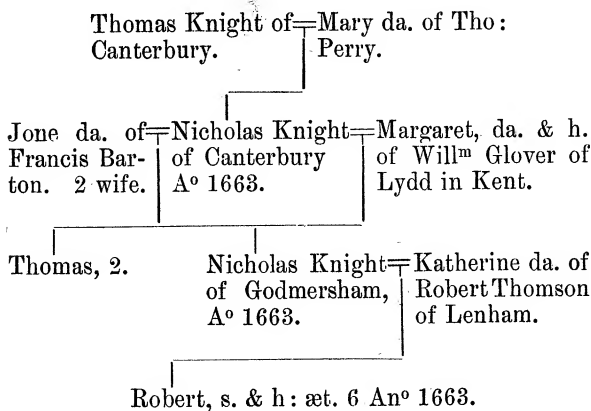
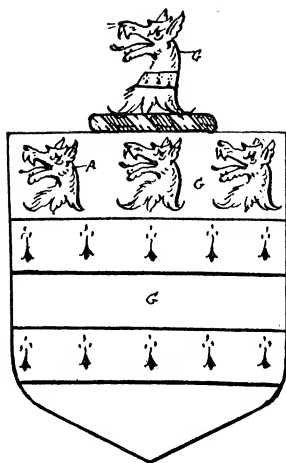
**NORTON KNATCHBULL.**



[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 109.]

**Knebett.**[D. 18, 24.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 252<sup>b</sup>.]*RICHARD KNEUETT.***Knight.**

[D. 18, 141.]

*NICHO: KNIGHT.*

**Knight.**

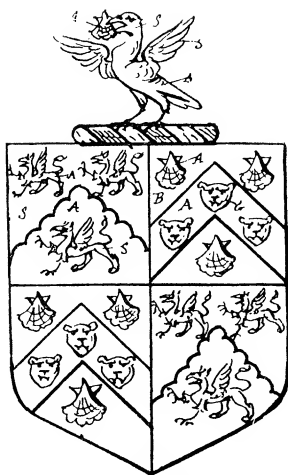
[D. 18, 131.]

William Knight of Hyth, in Com: Kent. =

John Knight of Hyth = Alice da. of William March of Hyth.

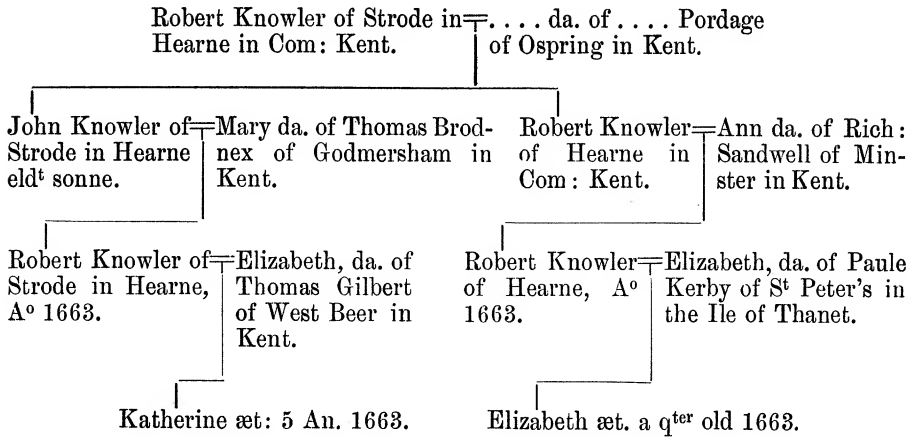
William Knight of Hyth, = Deborah, da. of John Harborne of Tackley  
gt. 1663. in Com: Oxon, Ar.*WILL: KNIGHT.***Knight.**[D. 18, 72<sup>b</sup>.]Vide Bysshes Grants, fol. 5<sup>a</sup>.

Christopher Knight of Hamsheire, Clerk. =

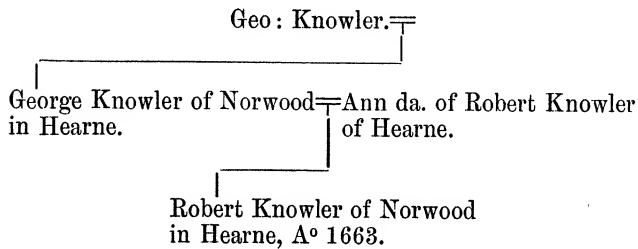
Christopher Knight = Mary, da. of John Platt of Wy-  
of Cudham in Com. gan in Com. Lancaster, & his  
Kent. sole surviving heire.Michael Knight of Westerham = Joane da. of William  
in Com. Kent. æt. 38 An'or, Owtrem of Sundriche  
An<sup>o</sup> 1663. in Com. Kent.*MICH: KNIGHT.*

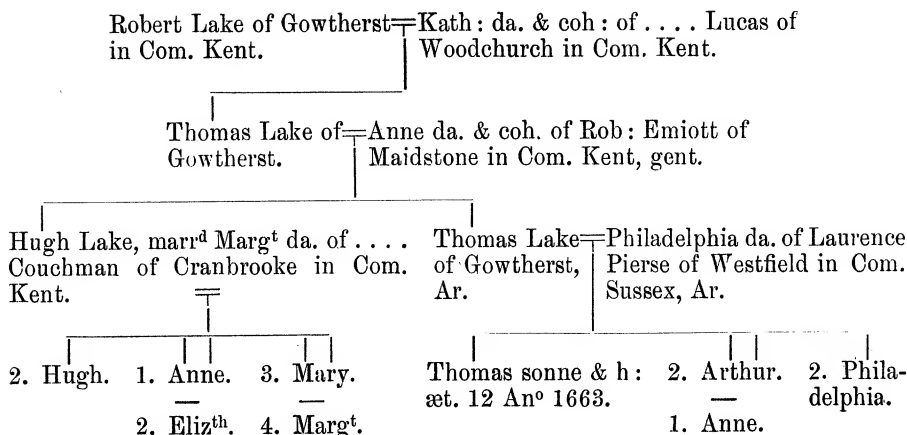
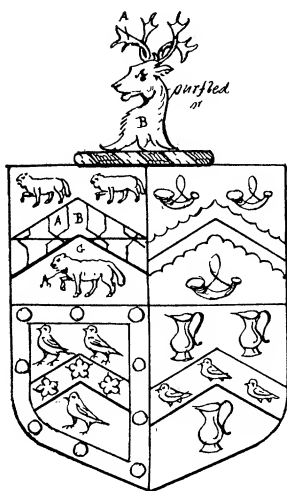
1. KNIGHT. 2. PLATT.



**Knowler.**[D. 18, 137<sup>b</sup>, 138.]*ROBT KNOWLER.**ROBERT KNOWLER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 216.]

**Knowler.**[D. 18, 139<sup>b</sup>.]*ROBERT KNOWLER.*

**Lake.**[*D. 18, 171.*]  
[*Stowe MS. 621.*][*THO. LAKE.\**]**Lambard.**[*D. 18, 101<sup>b</sup>.*]

William Lambard of West = Silvester da. & heire of  
Combe in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of East Rob<sup>t</sup> Deane of Halling  
Greenwich in Com. Kent, Ar. in Com. Kent.

Sr Multon Lambard of West = Jane da. of Sr Tho:  
combe, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Low, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Lambard of = Isabella da. of Sr John Garrard  
Sevenock in Com. of Lamer in Com. Hertf: Kn<sup>t</sup>  
Kent Ar. 1663. & Bar<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas William Multon Isabell Mary.  
s. & h.

*THO: LAMBARD.*

1. LAMBARD. 2. HORNE.  
3. DEANE. 4. WHITE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 167.]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Langworth.**

[*D.* 18, 4<sup>b</sup>.]  
 [*Add. MS.* 5507, 292.]  
 [“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” *New Series*, iv., 204.]  
 [*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 9.]

John Langworth of Willmington=Francess, da. of John Finch  
 in Com. Kent, D<sup>r</sup> in Divinity. of Feversham in Kent.

Francis Langworth of Willmington in=Mary, da. of Geo. Tucker of  
 Com. Kent æt. 66 A<sup>o</sup> 1663. Milton nere Gravesend.

George Langworth  
 of Froome in Com.  
 Somerset.

Francis sonne  
 & h. æt. 33  
 an. 1663.

Eliz: ux. George Sidley of the p<sup>sh</sup>  
 of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan's in Fleet Street,  
 London.

Daniell  
 2 son.

*FFRANCIS LANGWORTH.*

**Lanier.**

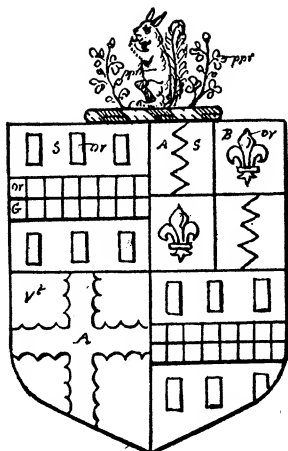
[*D.* 18, 90.]

Nicholas Lanier of Greenewich in Com. Kent.=

Andrea Lanier of=Joyce da. of . . . . Perry of . . . .  
 Greenewich, g<sup>t</sup>. in Somersett.

Thomas Lanier of Greenewich,=Jane da. & Coh. of Tho. Petteward  
 g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of London, g<sup>t</sup>.

*THO. LANIER.*

**Lee als. Warner.**[D. 18, 179<sup>b</sup>.]See S<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Bysshe's Grants, fol. 19.

Thomas Lee of London, gent. = Anne da. of Harman Warner and sister of John Warner, L<sup>d</sup> Bp. of Rochester.

Thomazen da. of Fran. Acton of London. 2<sup>d</sup> wife. = John Lee als. Warner D<sup>r</sup> Dy Archdeacon of Rochester A<sup>o</sup> 1667. = Anne da. of Henry English of Maidstone in Com. Kent. 3<sup>rd</sup> wife.

Warner son & heire æt. 14 1667.

2. Henry. 1. Anne.  
3. Thomas. 2. Lucie.

*JOHN WARNER.***Leigh.**

[D. 18, 109.]

William Leigh of Hevetree in Com: Devon. = Margaret da. of . . . . Addams of Devon.

John Leigh of Hevetree in Com. Devon, & of Cranbrooke in Kent. = Alice, da. of Robert Emiott of Maidstone in Com: Kent.

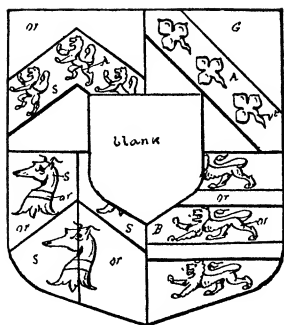
John Leigh of Cranbrooke in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Kath: da. of Thomas Courthopp of Cranbrooke, g<sup>t</sup>.

Robert, s. & h. æt. 13, An<sup>o</sup> 1663. John. Alice.

*JOHN LEIGH.*

**Leigh.**

[D. 18, 92.]



Sr Francis Leigh of Addington = Eliz: da. & heire of  
in Com. Surry, Knt. Thorp in Surry.

Wolley Leigh of = Eliz: da. of Sr John Hare of Stow  
Addington, Ar. Bardolf in Com. Norf: Knt. of the  
Bath.

Sr Thomas Leigh of = Hannah da. & Coh. of Auth:  
East Wickham in Com. Rolfe of Tattington in Com.  
Kent, Knt. 1663. Norf: g<sup>t</sup>.

John, s. & h. æt: 1 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Thomas.

*THO: LEIGH.***Lewkenor.**

[D. 18, 39.]

Alexander Lewkenor of Bodshead = Amy da. & heire of . . . Richardson  
in Challock in Com. Kent. of St Maries in Sandwich.

James Lewkenor of the = Sarah da. of William Barker  
Citty of Canterbury. of Canterbury.

John Lewkenor of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Eliz: da. of George  
of Cant: g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Wilkins of Cant:

*JOHN LEWKENOR.*

**Lorkin.**See Arm 2<sup>d</sup> G. 13, fo. 119.

[D. 18, 79.]

Thomas Lorkin of Norff: Dr in . . . .

John Lorkin of Rochester = Anne da. of Richard Bell one of  
 Prebend. the Prebends of Rochester.

John Lorkin one of y<sup>e</sup> Prebends = Eliz: da. of Arthur Underhill  
 of Rochester 1663. of Lingfield in Com. Surry.

John, s. & h. æt. 11 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.*JOHN LORKIN.***Lynch.**

Vid. Visit. H. 2, fol. 193.

[D. 18, 40.]

[“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” *New Series*, iv., 351.]  
 [Howard’s *Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 44.]

William Lynch of Grove in y<sup>e</sup> = Judeth da. of . . . . Aylmer,  
 p’ish of Staple in Com. Kent. Bp. of London.

John Lynch of = Grace da. of Tho: Brumfield of  
 Grove. Vdimore in Com. Sussex, Ar.

John Lynch of Grove, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*For M<sup>R</sup> JOHN LYNCH by me WILL LINCHE.*

**Mabb.**

[D. 18, 66.]



Thomas Mabb of Bersted in Com. Kent. = Eliz: da. of . . . Boswell, sister to S<sup>r</sup> Ralph Boswell.

Anne da. of Edw: Spenser of Gravesend, g<sup>t</sup>. 1 wife. = John Mabb of the Cittie of Rochester g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anne da. of George Woodyear of Bully hill, next Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>.

Mary.

George, s. & h.  
æt. 5 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN MABB.***Madockes.**

[D. 18, 168.]

William Madockes of . . . in Salop. =

William Madockes of London, Merchant. = Margaret da. of John Chappell.

William Madockes of Maydstone in Com. Kent, Ar. Justice of the Peace 1663. = Margaret da. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Grimstone, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Henry Madockes  
sonne & h:

2. Robert.

1. Margaret.

3. Elizabeth.

5. Cicely.

3. Joseph.

2. Hester.

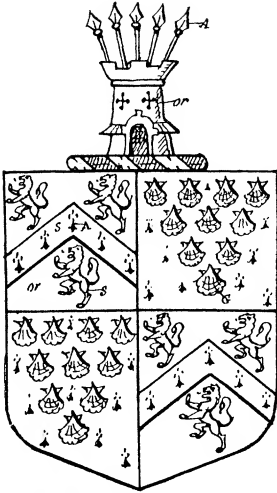
4. Mary.

*WILLIAM MADDOCKES.*

**Man.**

[D. 18, 35.]

Vid. C. 16, fo. 218. Vinc. 16, 150.



S<sup>r</sup> Christopher=Affra, da. of John Parker  
Man of y<sup>e</sup> Citty & sister & heire of James  
of Cant: Kn<sup>t</sup>. Parker of Craford in Com.  
Kent.

Frances da. of=S<sup>r</sup> William Man=Eliz: da. of Rich-  
S<sup>r</sup> Edw: Master, of Cant: Kn<sup>t</sup>. ard Willis of Hertf.  
Kn<sup>t</sup>. 2 wife. 1663. Ar. 1 wife.

Edward. Frances.

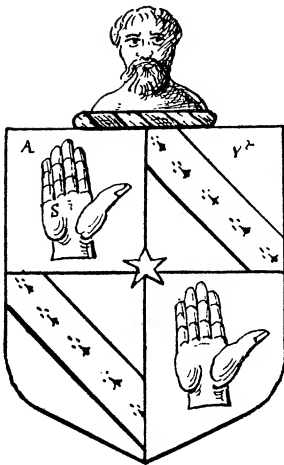
William  
s. & h.

Elizabeth.

Jane.

**WILL<sup>m</sup> MAN.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 23.]

**Manley.**[D. 18, 63<sup>b</sup>.  
Add. MS. 5507, 209<sup>b</sup>.]C. 6, 15. Vin. 147, 43<sup>b</sup>.

Thomas Mandley of=Kath: da. of Randle  
Lach neere Chester. Lloyd of Calcott.

Geo: Manley=Eliz: da. of Rich: Lee of Great  
of Lach. Dels in Com. Kent, Ar.

Thomas Manley of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret's=Jane, da. of Rich-  
neere Rochester, gent. 1663. ard Lee of Great  
Dels, Ar.

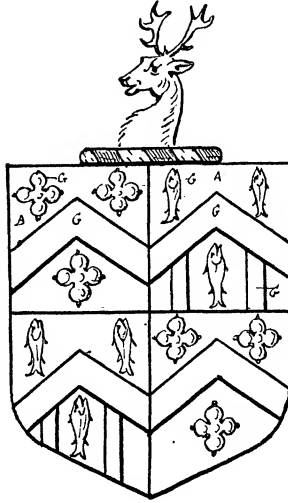
Thomas, s. &amp; h. an Infant.

Jane.

Frances.

**THO: MANLEY.**



**Manning.**[D. 18, 105<sup>b</sup>.]

Randall Manninge=Kath: da. of Nicholas  
of London, Ar. Deringe.

Randall Manninge of London, Ar.=Frances, da. of  
Lord of y<sup>e</sup> Mannor of Weling in Tho: Jones of  
Com. Lincolne. Ratcliffe g<sup>t</sup>.

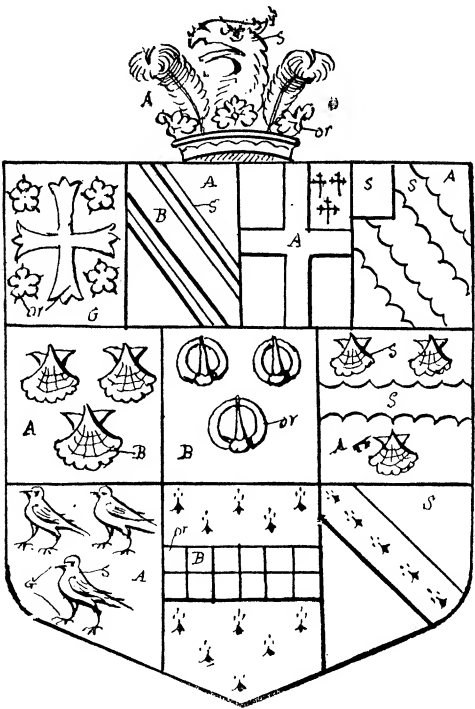
Thomas Manninge of Westerham=Suzan da. of S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Dacres of Cheshunt  
in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. in Com. Hertford, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas s. & h. 2. Ranulph. 3. Will: 4. Nicholas. 5. John. Suzanna vx: Auth: Erning.

*THOMAS MANNING.*

Mannynge.

[D. 18, 92<sup>b</sup>.]



Edward Mannynge of S<sup>t</sup> Mary = Anne da. of Tho. Willoughby,  
Cray in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. Deane of Rochester.

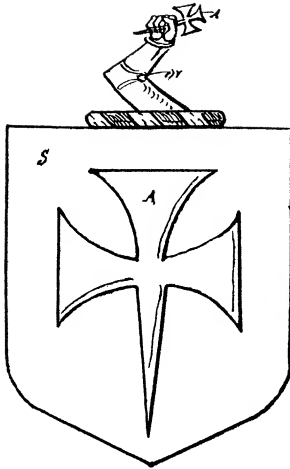
Edward Mannynge of = Anne da. of Geoffery Nightingale of  
S<sup>t</sup> Mary Cray, g<sup>t</sup>. Newport Pond in Com. Essex, Ar.

Edward Mannynge of S<sup>t</sup> Mary = Eliz: da. of Nath. Master of London, Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Cray, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. [B<sup>r</sup> to S<sup>r</sup> Edw: Master of Kent].

Edward, s. & h. æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Thomas. 1. Eliz: 2. Anne.

*E. MANNYNG.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 164.]

**Maplesden.**[*D. 18, 156.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 259<sup>b</sup>.*]

Gervas Maplesden = Mary da. of Geo:  
of Maidstone in Cleggatt, Alderman  
Com: Kent. of Canterbury.

John Maplesden = Ellen da. of Gabriel Wight of  
of Maidstone. Brockham in Com: Surry.

Edward Maplesden of = Mary da. & coh:  
Bersted in Com: Kent, of James Perry  
g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Lenham.

John, s. & h. Mary. Ellen.  
2 moneths old.

*ED: MAPLISDEN.***Maplesden.**[*D. 18, 146.*]

Edward Maplesden of Maydestone = Dorothy da. of  
in Com: Kent. Will: Curtis.

Gervas Maplesden = Mary da. & heire of George Cleggatt  
of Maydestone. of Canterbury, g<sup>t</sup>.

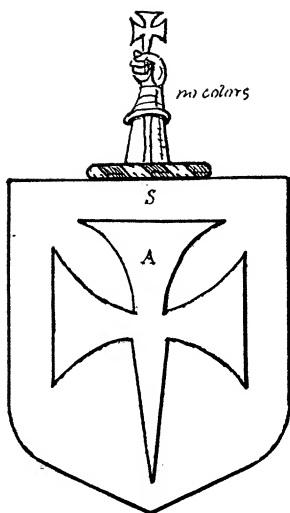
Mary da. of . . . = Gervas Maplesden of = Margery, da. of Will: Leston  
Farring of Ireland. Maidstone, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Stroud. 1 wife.

Peter. Caleb.  
— —  
Joseph. George.

Gervas 2. Edward. 4. John.  
s. & h. — —  
3. Thomas. Mary.

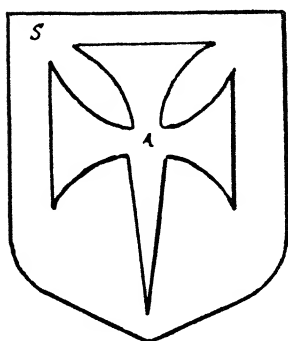
*GER: MAPLESDEN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 156.]

**Maplesden.**[*D. 18, 112<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 259<sup>b</sup>.*]

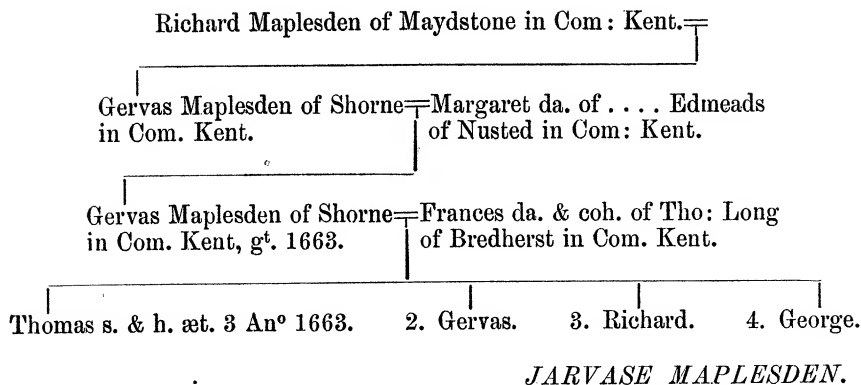
Edward Maplisden of Marden in Com: Kent.

George Maplisden = Anne da. of . . . . Bathurst  
of Marden. of Gowdhurst.

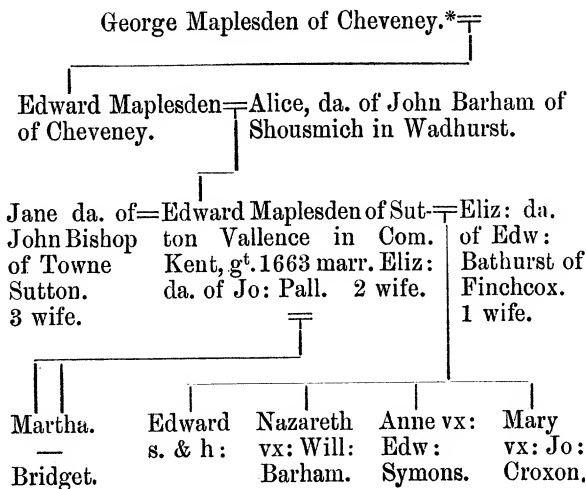
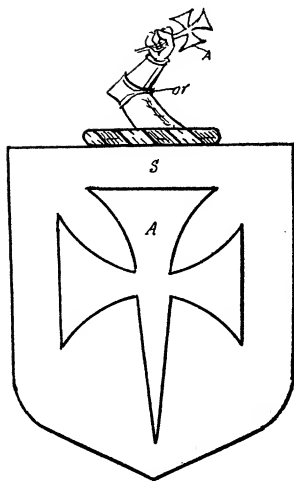
George Maplisden of Marden, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*GEO: MAPLESDEN.***Maplesden.**[*D. 18, 67<sup>b</sup>.*]Robert Maplesden =  
of Rochester.

George Maplesden = Anne, da. of . . . .  
of the Cittie of Browning of Ashted  
Rochester. in Com. Surry.

John Maplesden of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie  
of Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*JO: MAPLESDEN.*

**Maplesden.**[D. 18, 158<sup>b</sup>.]**Maplesden.**

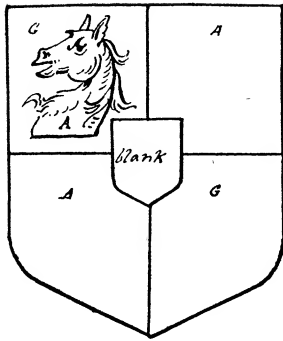
[D. 18, 153.]

*EDWARD MAPLESDEN.*

\* Sic in original, but query "Chevening."

Marsh.

[D. 18, 150.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 288.]



Thomas Marshe of Marton in Kent. = Nicholin da. of Tho: Gibbon of Westcliff.

Thomas Marshe of Denton in Kent A° 1663. = Ann da. of John Nethersole of Nethersole in Kingstone.

John Marshe, s. & h: aparent A° 1663. = Anna da. of Henry Sanders of Canterbury, & his sole heire.

John, 2. Richard, 3. Henry eldest son. Jane. Anna. Sylvester.

JO: MARSH.

Marsh.

[D. 18, 141<sup>b</sup>.]

I. 24, 57. Gr. vol. 1, 391.

Thomas Marshe of East Langdon in Kent. = Jone da. of . . . Gorham of Waltham.

Richard Marshe of East Langdon = Mary da. of John Gooking of Ripple in Kent.

Thomas Marshe of East Langdon, A° 1663. = Ann da. of Thomas Knight of Canterbury.

Thomas Marshe, s. & h: 1663 = Silvester da. of Tho: Marshe of Denton.

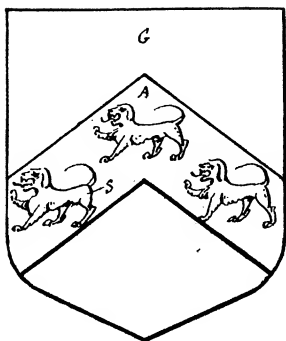
John, 2. Robert, 4. James, 6. Thomas æt. 18 an. 1663. Silvester.

Richard 3. William, 5. Henry, 7.

THOMAS MARSHE.

**Martin.**[D. 18, 23<sup>b</sup>.]

Crest C. 1, 116.



John Martyn of Wye in Kent. =  
 Richard Martyn of Wye = Ann da. of . . . Larkin.  
 Richard Martyn of = Francess da. of Sr Will<sup>m</sup> Throg-  
 Eastwell in Com. morton of Clower Wall in Com.  
 Kent A<sup>o</sup> 1663. Glouc. K<sup>t</sup>. & Baronet.  
 William s. & h. Richard. Mary. Francess. Sara.  
 æt. 6 an. 1663.

*RICHARD MARTIN.***Master of Canterbury.**

[D 18, 10.]

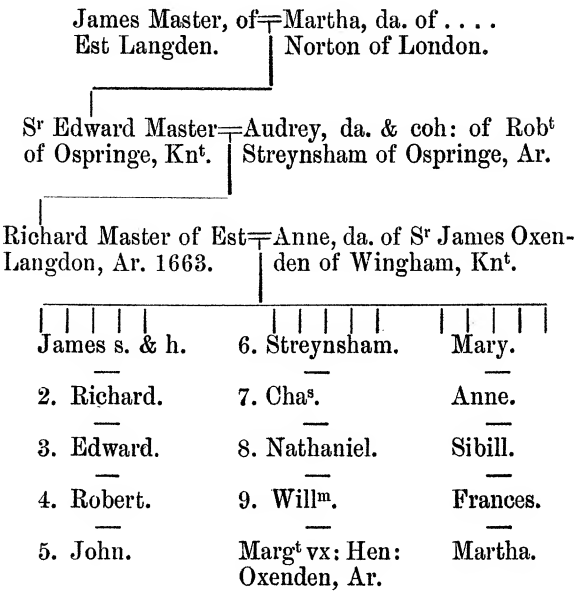
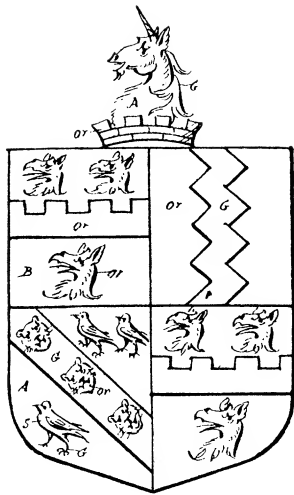
Thomas Master of Henhurst in y<sup>e</sup> = Mary da. of . . .  
 p<sup>sh</sup> of Woodchurch in Com. Kent. Weavill.  
 Gyles Master of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Mary, da. of Edw: Hales of  
 of Cant. Chilham in Com: Kent, Ar.  
 Sr Edward Master of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Dorcas da. of Sr Hugh Hamersly of  
 of Cant: Kn<sup>t</sup> 1663. y<sup>e</sup> Citty of London, Kn<sup>t</sup>.  
 Edward Master, = Anne da. of John Nower of 2. Gyles. 3. John. 4. Francis.  
 sonne & heire. Ashford in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

*EDWARD MASTER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 12.]

Master of Langden.

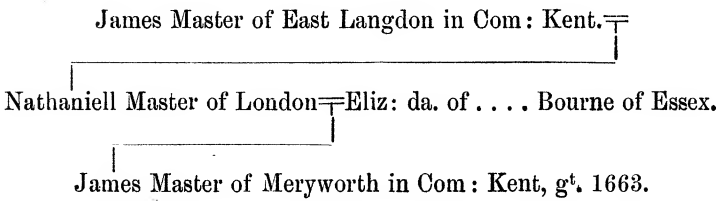
[D. 18, 17.]



RI: MASTER.

Master.

[D. 18, 149.]



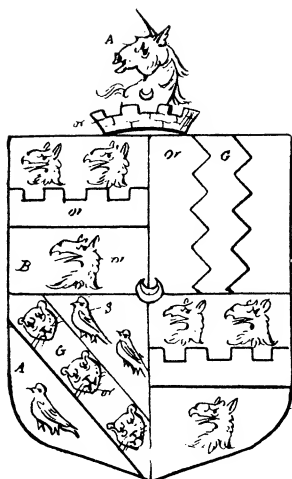
JAMES MASTER.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 30.]



**Master.**

[D. 18, 54.]



James Master of East Langden. = Martha, da. of . . . Norton of London.

Sr Edward Master of Ospringe, Kn<sup>t</sup>. = Awdrey da. & coheire of Robert Strainsham of Ospringe.

Robert Master of Ospringe = Kath: da. & heire of Will: Master of Ken-  
of the Peace 1663. nerton in Com. Kent.

Edward s. & h.      2. Robert.      1. Awdrey.      3. Penelope.  
3. James.      2. Elizab.

*RO. MASTER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 30.]

**Master.**

[D. 18, 135.]

Robert Master of Wilsborough in Com: Kent. =

Michael Master of Wilsborough. = Eliz: da. of John Hall of Wilsborough,  
& sister of Sr William Hall, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Edward Master of Wilsborough, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Eliz: da. of Edward Chute  
of Bethersden.

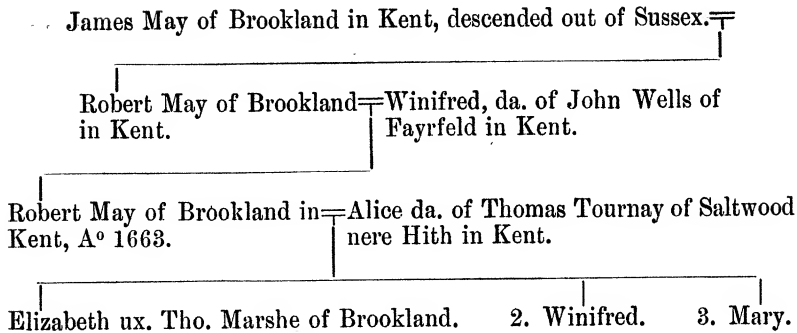
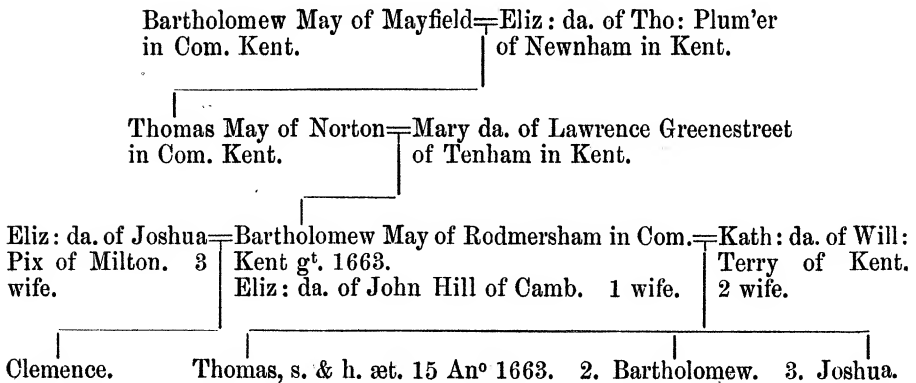
Edward s. & h:      Elizabeth.      Anne.

*ED: MASTER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 10.]

**May.**

[D. 18, 6.]

*ROBERT MAY.***May.**[D. 18, 61<sup>b</sup>.]*BARTH: MAY.*

**May.**[D. 18, 78<sup>b</sup>.]

Jasper May of Gravesend = Petronell, da. of  
in Com. Kent. . . . Cole.

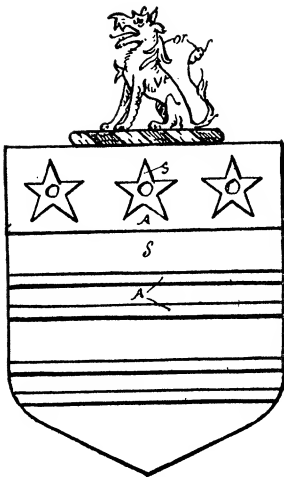
John May of y<sup>e</sup> Cittie = Anne da. of Richard Wright of  
of Rochester. Casworth in Com. York.

George May of St Margaret's next Rochester, = Eliz: da. of John Lorkin  
a Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace, 1663. of Rochester, g<sup>t</sup>.

GEO: MAY.

**Medley.**

[D. 18, 169.]



Robert Medley of London. =

John Medley of Lon- = Mary da. of John Alchorne  
don & of Loose in of Boughton Monchelsey in  
Com. Kent. Com. Kent.

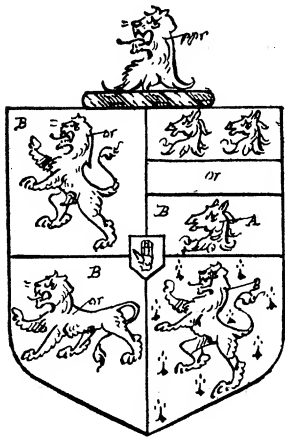
Thomas Medley of = Eliz: da. of Avery Partridge  
Loose in Com. Kent, of North Scarle in Com:  
g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Lincoln.

John sonne & h. Thomas.

THO: MEDLEY.

Meredith.

[D. 18, 157.]



Sr William Meredith of Stanlie = Jane da. of Sr Tho: Palmer  
in Com: Denbigh. of Wingham, Bart.

Sr William Meredith of Leeds Priory = Susanna, da. of  
in Com. Kent, Bart. 1663. . . . Barker.

2. William. 3. Roger. Richard Meredith of = Susanna da. of Phillip Skippon  
Leeds, s. & h: of Norf: Ar.  
William s. & h. æt. 6 Anº 1663. Richard. Mary. Susanna.

RICHARD MEREDITH.

**Meriwether.**[D. 18, 36<sup>b</sup>.]

Vid. K. 9, 213. See Camden's Grants 1 & 2, fo. 14.  
3 D. 14, 134.

Richard Meriwether of Sibberteswould = . . . da. & heire  
in Com. Kent. of . . . Jolle.

John Meriwether of = Alice, da. of Sir William Craford  
Sibbertswould. of Mongham in Com. Kent.

William Meriwether of Sibbertes- = Anne da. of Edward Osborne of  
would, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Hartclipp in Com. Kent.

Edward s. & h.	2. John.	4. William.	6. Thomas.	Mary.
	3. Robert.	5. Richard.		Dorothy.

*WILLIAM MERIWETHER.***Milles.**

[D. 18, 139.]

John Mills of Maydstone in Kent = Elizabeth, da. of . . . Hawker.

Arther Mills of Maydstone = Sara da. of John Sanders of Bokley.

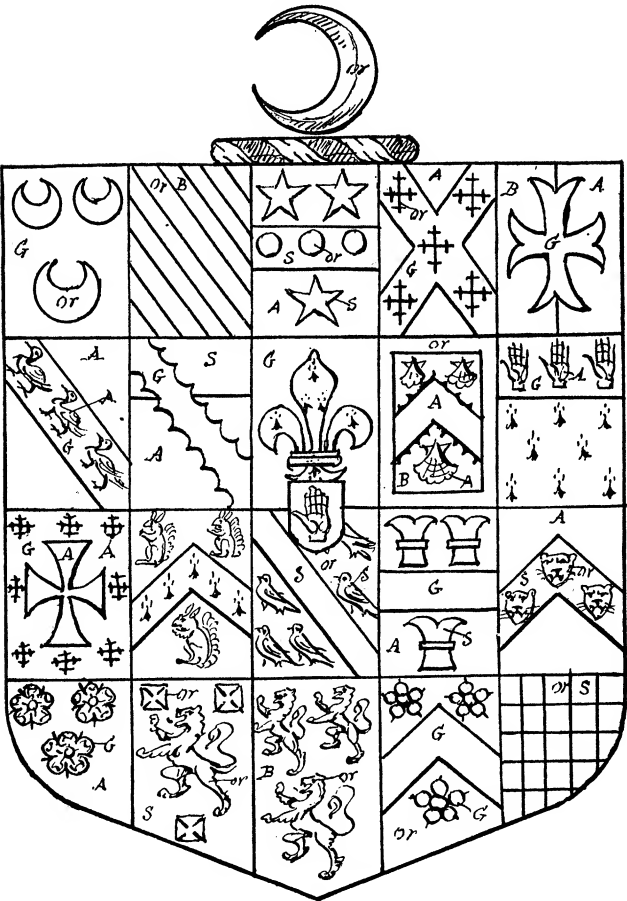
Edward Mills of Westbeere in = Elizabeth da. of Thomas  
Com: Kent, A<sup>o</sup> 1663. St Nicholas of Ashe, Esq.

Christopher s. & h: æt: 23 an. 1663.	Elizabeth.	Mary.
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

*EDWARD MILLES.*

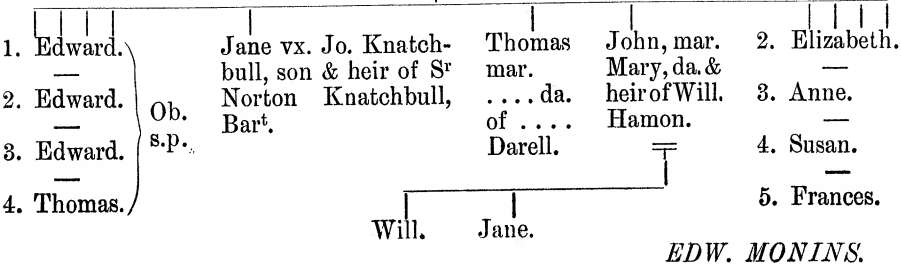
Monins.

[D. 18, 43.]



Sr Edward Monins of Waldershare, Knt. = Eliz: da. of Thomas Lovelace of Kingsdowne in Kent, Ar.

Sr William Monins of Waldershare, Knt. = Jane da. of Roger Twisden of Peckham, Ar.



**Morland.**[*D. 18, 151.*]

V. H. 2, fo. 50, for Arms &amp; Pedigree.

Augustine Morland of Stroud=Eliz: da. of . . . . Tayler  
neere Rochester. of Kent.

Augustine Morland=Frances da. of Anth: Atwood  
of Stroud. of Addington in Kent.

Frances da. of . . . . Baily=Christopher Morland of=Eliz: da. of William Watton  
of London. 2 wife. Stroud, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. of Addington, Ar. 1 wife.

Christopher Morland s. & h: æt. 15 1663. Frances.

*CHRISTOPHER MORLAND.***Moyle.**[*D. 18, 127<sup>b</sup>.*]

Robert Moyle of Buckwell=Alice da. of John Worley of  
in Com: Kent. Dodfold in Com. North'ton.

John Moyle of=Mary, da. of Robert Honywood of Pett  
Buckwell. in Charing in Com: Kent, Ar.

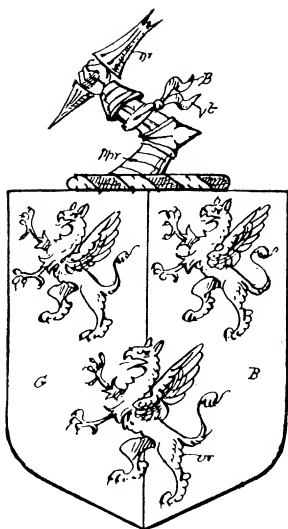
John Moyle of Wye in=Dorothy, da. of Robert Thompson of  
Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Royton Chappell in Kent, Ar.

John, s. & h: æt: 11 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. 2. Robert. Mary.

*JOHN MOYLE.*

**Nethersole.**

[D. 18, 42.]



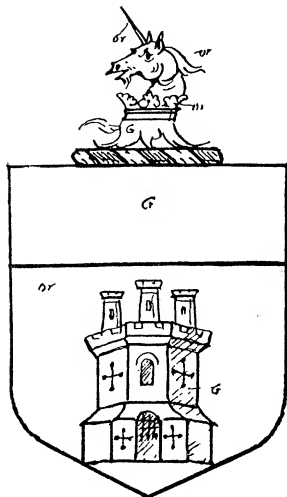
Vincent Nethersole = Eliz: da. of Vincent Denne  
of Wimingswould. of . . . D<sup>r</sup> of Lawes.

William Nethersole = Margaret da. of Valentine Ever-  
of Wimingswould. ard of Canterbury.

Vincent Nethersole of y<sup>e</sup> Citty = Eliz: da. of Thomas  
of Canterbury g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Denne of Canterbury.

*VINC: NETHERSOLE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 32.]

**Netter.**[D. 18, 81<sup>b</sup>.]

Jefferay Netter of East Farley in Com. Kent. =

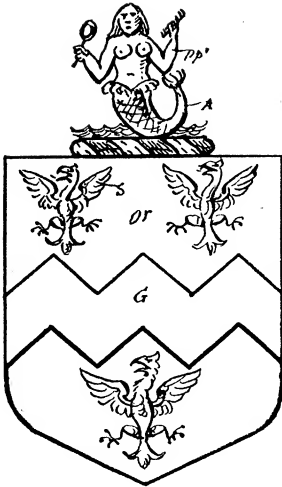
Richard Netter of East = Margaret da. of Rich. Brewer  
Farley & of London, Ar. of Ditton in Com. Kent.

Richard Netter of Bough- = Kath: da. of John Alchorn  
ton Monchelsea in Com. of Boughton Monchelsey,  
Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Ar.

John, s. & h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

*RIC: NETTER.*



**Newman.**[*D. 18, 79<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 290.*]

Richard Newman of . . .

Sr George Newman = Sybilla da. of George Wen-  
of y<sup>e</sup> City of Can- land of Allens Moore in  
terbury, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Com: Heref:

George Newman of = Frances da. of Rich: Lee of  
St Margaret's next Great Delce in St Margaret's  
Rochester, Ar. 1663. next Rochester.

Richard s. & h. Sybilla.

*GEO. NEWMAN.***Newman.**[*D. 18, 106<sup>b</sup>.*]

V. C. 31, 48.

Daniell Newman of Langford in Com. = Mary, da. & coh. of . . .  
Bedf: & of Southwork in Surry, g<sup>t</sup>. Paine of Surry, g<sup>t</sup>.

Daniell Newman of Seale in = Anne da. of John Best  
Com: Kent, gent. 1663. of Canterbury, Ar.

John, s. & h.  
æet. 15 1663.

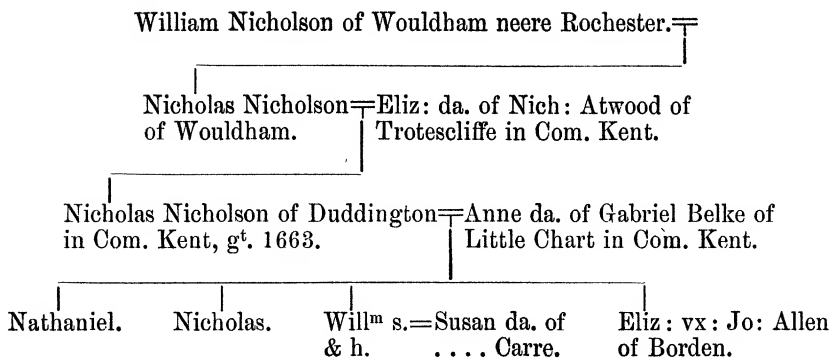
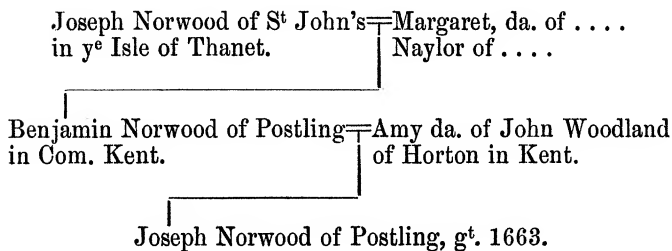
2. Daniel.  
3. W<sup>m</sup>.

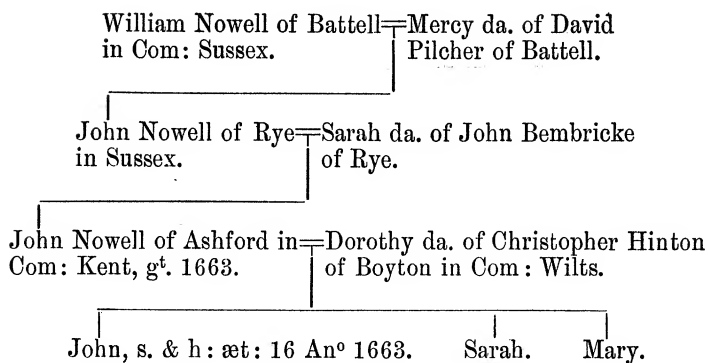
4. Tho<sup>s</sup>.  
5. Pearse.

6. Edw<sup>d</sup>.  
7. Francis.

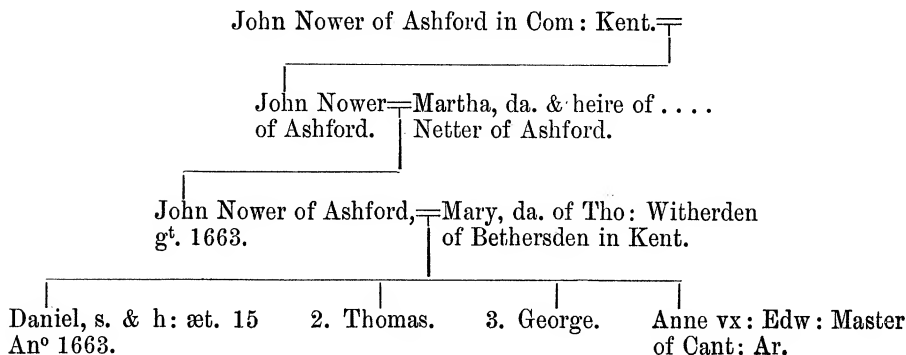
Anne.

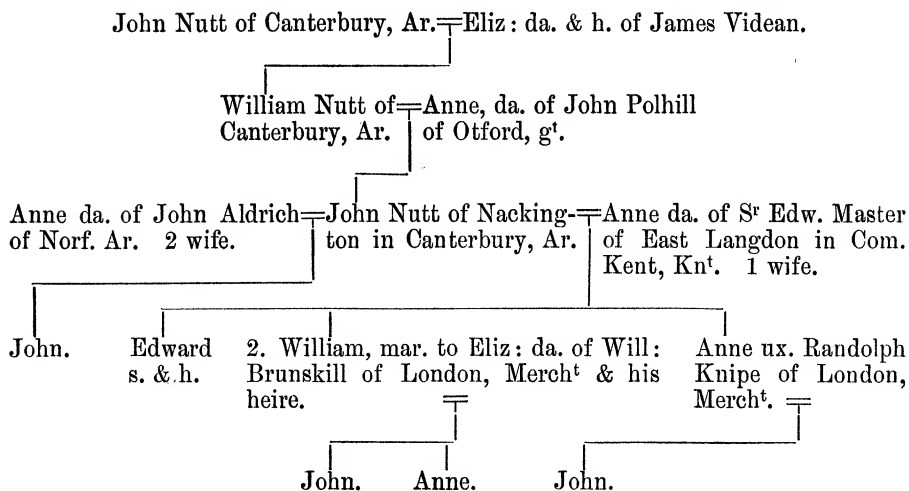
*DANIEL NEWMAN.*

**Nicholson.**[*D.* 18, 55<sup>b</sup>.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 286.]*NICHOLAS NICHOLSON.***Norwood.**[*D.* 18, 128.]*JOSEPH NORWOOD.*

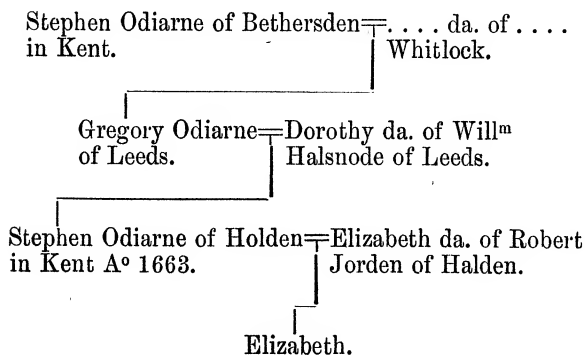
**Nowell.**[*D. 18, 121<sup>b</sup>.*]*JOHN NOWELL.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 193.]

**Nower.**[*D. 18, 136.*]See S<sup>r</sup> Edw: Bysshe's Grants, fo. 36<sup>a</sup>.*JOHN NOWER.*

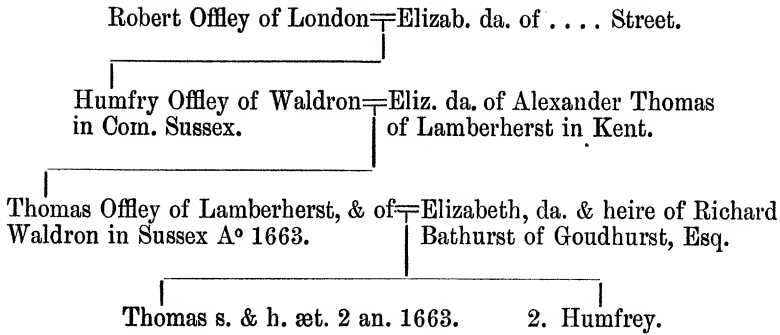
**Nutt.**[D. 18, 48<sup>4</sup>.]*JOHN NUTT.***Odiarne.**

[D. 18, 113.]

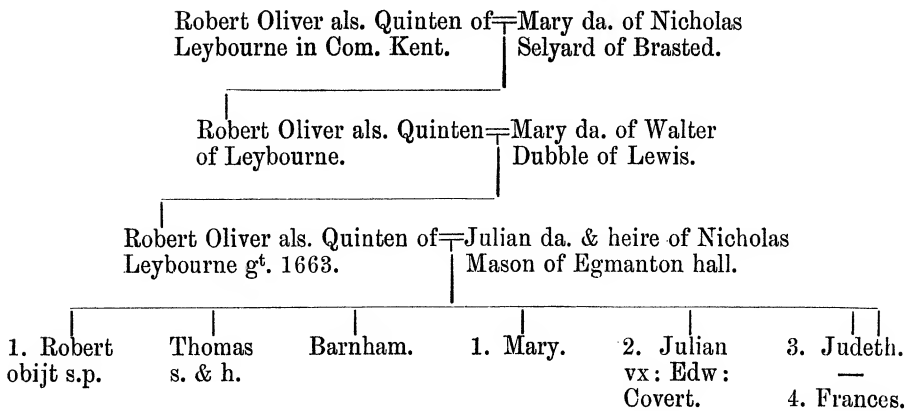
*STE: ODIARNE.*

**Offley.**

[D. 18, 6.]

*THO. OFFLEY.***Oliver als. Quinten.**[D. 18, 100<sup>b</sup>.]

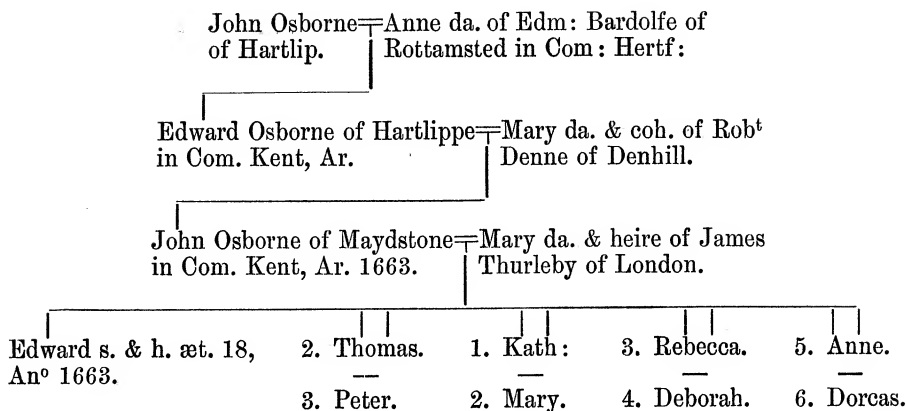
Vid. C. 16, 172.

*ROBERT OLYVER.*

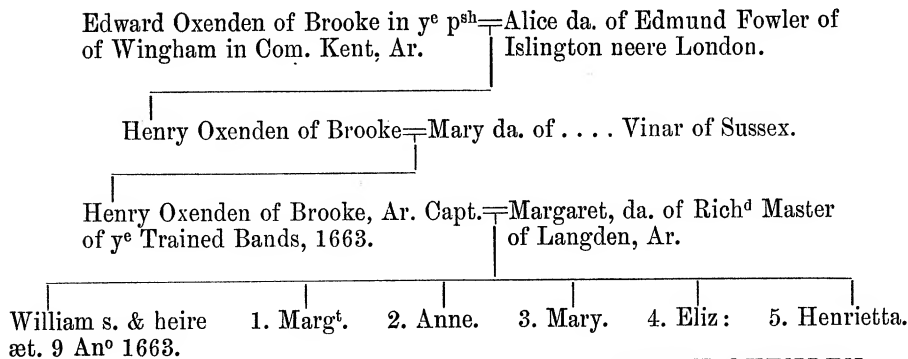
[See Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 190.]

**Osborne.**

[D. 18, 72.]

*JOHN OSBORNE.*

[See Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 15.]

**Oxenden of Brooke.**[D. 18, 17<sup>b</sup>.]*HENRY OXENDEN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 19.]

**Oxenden of Denne.**

[D. 18, 11.]

Sr Henry Oxenden of Dene in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> = Eliz: da. & h. of James Broker  
 of Wingham in Com. Kent Kn<sup>t</sup>. | of Maydekin in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Barham.

Sr James Oxenden of Dene, K<sup>t</sup> = Margaret da. of Tho. Nevinson of Eastry, Ar.

Mary da. of Robert Baker = Sr Henry Oxenden of = Eliz: da. of Sr Will. Sr Geo.  
 & heir to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Jo: [*sic*] of Deane, Kn<sup>t</sup> 1663 mar: Meredith of Leeds Oxen-  
 St Martins in y<sup>e</sup> fields, Eliz: da. of Mat. Read Abbey co. Kent, den.  
 London. 1 wife. of Folkstone. 3 wife. Bar<sup>t</sup>. 2 wife.

James s. & h.	2. Henry.	4. Richard.	1. Suzana.	3. Anne.
	3. George.	5. Christopher.	2. Jane.	4. Mary.

**HENRY OXENDEN.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 19.]

**Palmer.**[D. 18, 83<sup>b</sup>.]V. C. 30, 101<sup>b</sup>.

Thomas Palmer of Great Comberton = Anne, da. of Will: Sambach of  
 in Com. Worc. g<sup>t</sup>. | Bradway in Com. Worc. g<sup>t</sup>.

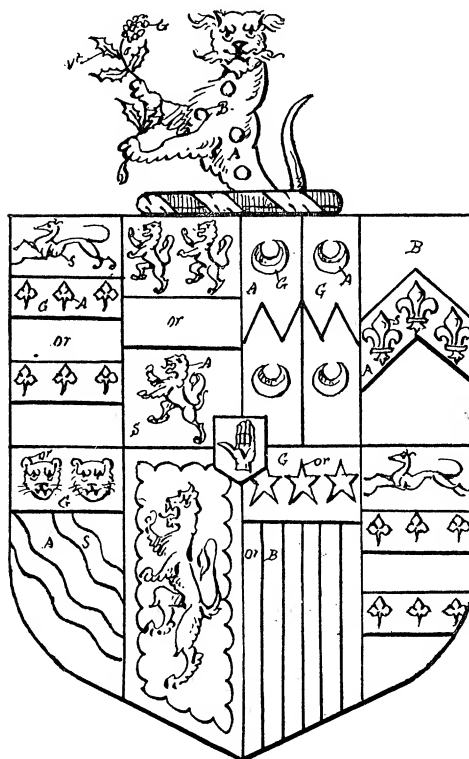
Anne da. & coh: of = Anthony Palmer of Comberton, g<sup>t</sup> = Anne da. & coheire of  
 Rich: Aldington of mar. Joyce da. of Will: Jefferies, Francis Parsons of Over-  
 Aldington. 2 wife. Ar. 3 wife, aunt to y<sup>e</sup> Lord Coven- bury in Com. Worc. g<sup>t</sup>.  
 try. 1 wife.

William Palmer of Com- = Margaret, da. of Will: Sollers of Porthamble  
 berton, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | in Com. Brecknock. Ar.

Anthony s. & h. æt. 17 1663.	2. William.	1. Anne.	3. Mary.
	3. Robert.	2. Cicely.	4. Elizabeth.

**WM PALMER.**

## Palmer of Wingham.

[D. 18, 20<sup>b</sup>.]

- |             |             |             |               |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 1. PALMER.  | 3. STOPHAM. | 5. CLEMENT. | 7. CHAMBURGH. |
| 2. STOPHAM. | 4. BELTON.  | 6. KEMAN.   | 8. As 1.      |

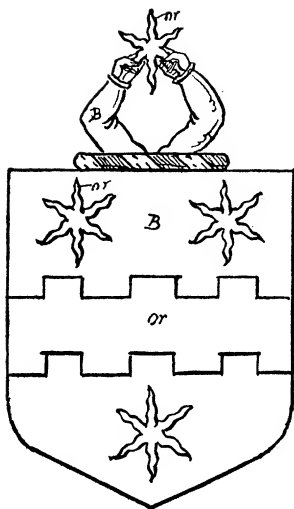
Sr Thomas Palmer of Wingham in Com. = Margaret, da. of  
 Kent, K<sup>t</sup>. dec<sup>d</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> life time of his father = Herbert Pelham  
 Sr Tho. Palmer, Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bar<sup>t</sup>. of Sussex, Ar.

Sr Thomas Palmer of Wingham, Bar<sup>t</sup>. = Eliz: da. & coh: of Sr John Shurley  
 of Isfield in Sussex, K<sup>t</sup>.

Sr Henry Palmer of Wing = Anne da. of Sr Will: Luckin of Little  
 ham, Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Waltham in Essex, Bar<sup>t</sup>.

HENRY PALMER.



**Paramor.**[*D. 18, 145.*]

Thomas Paramor of Moun-  
toun in Thanet. = Mary da. of . . .  
Hougham.

Henry Paramor of Moun-  
toun. = Jane da. & h: of Thomas  
Garth of Surrey.

Henry Paramor of Moun-  
toun A<sup>o</sup> 1663. = Judith da. of John Boys  
of Betshanger, Esq.

Henry Paramor s. & h: 4 yers old 1663.

*HEN: PARAMOR.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 13.]

**Parker.**[*D. 18, 147<sup>b</sup>.*]

Henry Parker of Northfleete. = Eleanor, da. & heire of . . . Dudley  
of Stone Place in Kent.

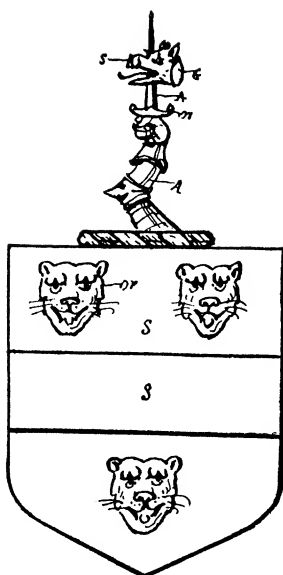
Richard Parker of Shorne, Ar: Justice of y<sup>e</sup> Peace. = Priscilla, da. of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Edolph of Hinxell.

Henry Parker of Shorne, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663 = Anne da. of John Day of Gravesend.

Dorothy. Jane.

*HENRY PARKER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 173.]

**Payne.**

[D. 18, 77.]

Roger Paine of Chepstow=  
in Com. Monmouth.

John Payne of Wittam=Suzan da. of John Davies of  
Priory in Com. Somerset. Bruton in Com. Somerset.

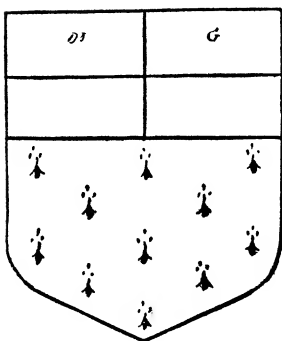
Roger Payne of Otter=Selina da. of Robert Basket  
den in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. of Devellesh in Com. Dorset.  
1663.

Christopher, s. & h. an Infant. Elizabeth.

*ROGER PAYNE.***Peckham.**

[D. 18, 105.]

Vin: N<sup>o</sup> 116, fo. 50. Thorpe Roff: p. 833.



Reginald Peckham of Yaldham=Margaret da. of . . .  
in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Wrotham in Com. Short of Thordon in  
Kent, Ar: Com: Suff:

James Peckham of=Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Iseley of  
Yaldham, Ar: Sundrich in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

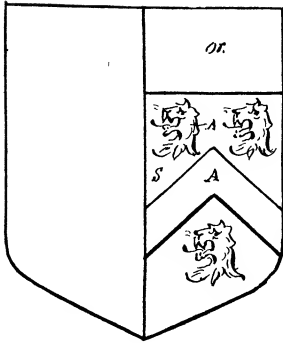
Reginald Peckham of Ash=Eliz: da. of . . . Cart-  
in Com. Kent, Ar: 1663. wright of Maulinge, Ar:

Reginald, s. & h.

*(No Signature.)*

**Peere.**

[D. 18, 20.]

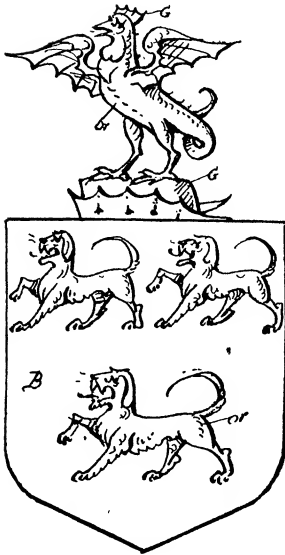


William Peere of London. = . . . . da. of . . . . Grosvenor.

Benjamin Peere of Wad- = Frances da. of Sr Jarvis  
dinghall mannor in Com. Elvis of Worleby in Com:  
Kent. Lincoln, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Mary Peere als Bucke vx: Rob<sup>t</sup> =  
Bucke of London.

. . . . Peere s. & h. æt. 14 An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	2. Clement.	4. Will <sup>m</sup> .	2. Mary.	4. Anne.
	3. Cha <sup>s</sup> .	1. Frances.	3. Ellinor.	5. Elizab.

*MARY BUCKE.***Peke.**[D. 18, 37<sup>h</sup>.]

Edward Peke of Sandwich. = Elizabeth, da. of  
. . . . Norton.

Edward Peke of Sandwich. = Susan, da. of Tho: Tiser  
of Sandwich.

Thomas Peke of Hills Court = Kath: da. of Dr Will:  
in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of Ash next Sand- Kingsley, Arch-Deacon  
wich in Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. of Cant:

Edward s. & h.	1. Damaris ux. Hen: Dering, Ar.	2. Suzan ux: Dr Jo: Aucher, Dr in Divinity.	3. Mary.
2. Thomas.			4. Eliz:
3. Peter.			5. Anne.
4. Charles.	Edw:	Kath:	

*THO. PEKE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 48.]

## Percivall.

[D. 18, 25.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 149.]

Sr Anthony Percivall of Dover=Gertrude, da. of Sr Henry Gibb of  
in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. . . . in Com. Warw. Bar<sup>t</sup>.

John Percivall of=Eliz: da. of Sr Edw: Monins Kn<sup>t</sup>.  
Dover, Ar. 1663. & Bar<sup>t</sup> & his coheire.

JO: PERCIVALL.

## Petit.

[D. 18, 7<sup>b</sup>.]

Siriack Petit of Boughton=Florence, da. of  
vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane in Com. Rob<sup>t</sup> Charnock  
Kent. of Bedf.

Henry Petit of=Mary da. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Vilett  
Boughton. of London.

William Petit of Bough=Mary da. of Will: Stanley  
ton vnder y<sup>e</sup> Bleane, g<sup>t</sup> of Houghton in Com.  
1663. Chesheire, Ar.

Thomas  
s. & h.

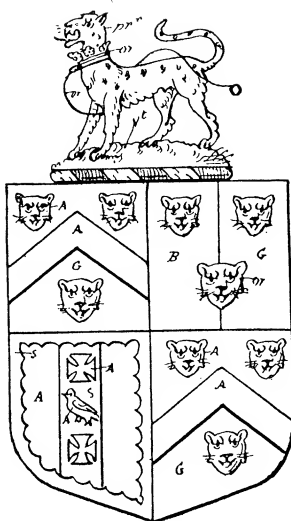
Francis.

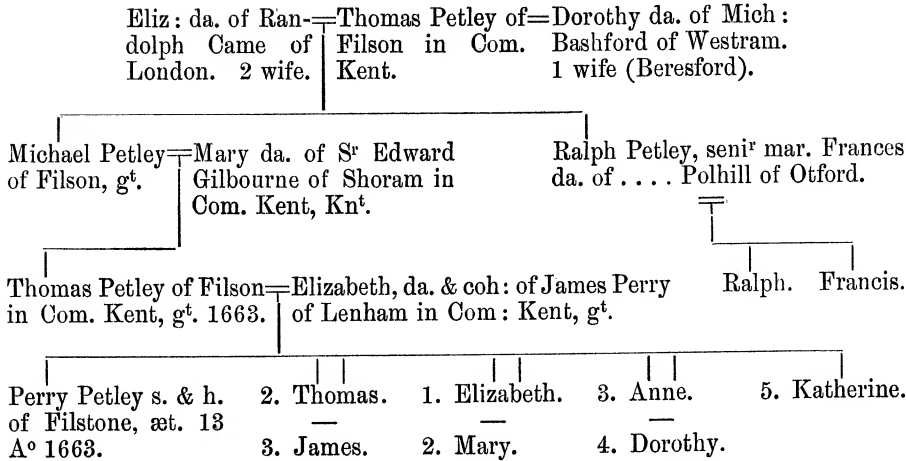
Mary ux. Rich: Burnaby of  
Rugby in Warw.

Will:

Rich:

WILLIAM PETIT.

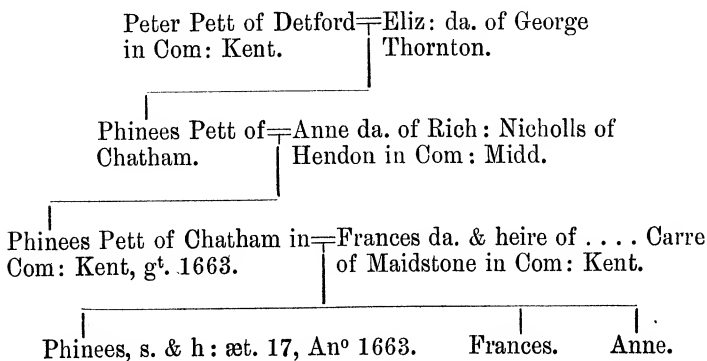


**Petley.**[*D. 18, 103<sup>b</sup>.*][“*Misc. Gen. et Her.*,” *New Series*, iv., 309.][*Howard's Pedigrees*, 1887, 28.]*T. PETLEY.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 177.]

**Pett.**[*D. 18, 157<sup>b</sup>.*]

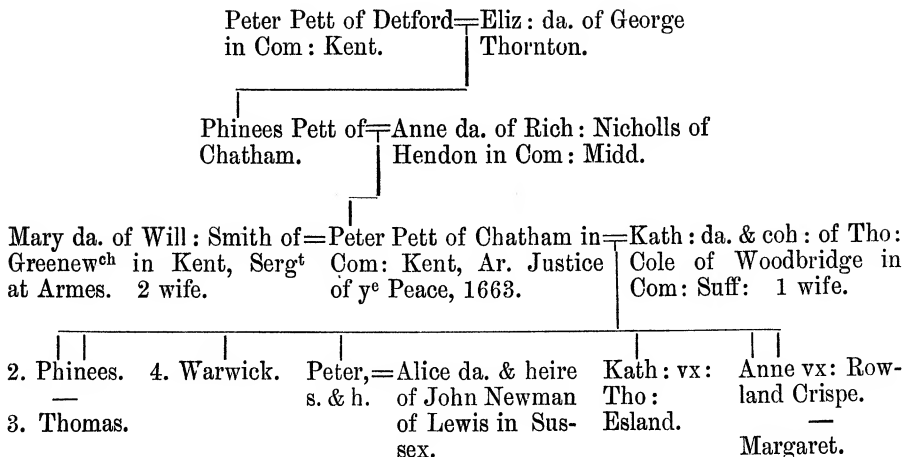
C. 16, 209.

*PHINEES PETT.*

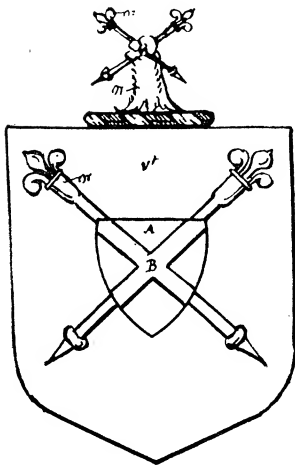
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 24.]

**Pett.**

[D. 18, 158.]

*PETER PETT.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 24.]

**Piers.**[D. 18, 104.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 288.]

Thomas Piers of the = Bennet da. of John Stape-  
Manno<sup>r</sup> of Westfield ley of Framfield in Com.  
in Com. Sussex, g<sup>t</sup>. Sussex.

Lawrence Piers of the = Katherine da. of John  
Manno<sup>r</sup> of Westfield, Theobald of Stonpitts  
g<sup>t</sup>. in Kent, Ar.

Audrey, da. of = Sr Thomas Piers of = Jane, da. of Sr  
Sr Edw: Mas- Stonepit in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish James Oxen-  
ter of Ospringe of Seale in Com. den of Dene in  
in Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Kent, Bart. of Scot- East Kent,  
2 wife. land, 1663. Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1 wife.

Edward.	Streins-	Thomas	Jane vx: Tho:
—	ham.	s. & h.	Fowler of Ash
Richard.	—	—	in Kent, Ar.
	Martha.	Margaret.	

*THO: PIERS.*

**Pilcher.**[*D.* 18, 174<sup>b</sup>.]  
[*Stowe MS.* 621, fo. 7.]

C. 16, 197.

John Pilcher of . . .

Thomas Pilcher of . . . da. of . . . Loue als. Piper.

Thomas Pilcher of Fordwich in Com. Kent. Mary da. of Thomas Harlestone of Fordwich, Ar.

Henden sonne & heire  
æt. 16 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Tho:

2. Kath:

4. Eliz:

1. Mary.

3. Sarah.

5. Margaret.

[*For Mr. THO: PILCHER*  
*ST ODIARNE.\**]**Pix.**[*D.* 18, 110.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 21<sup>b</sup>.]  
[*"Misc. Gen. et Her."* 2nd Series, v., 17.]

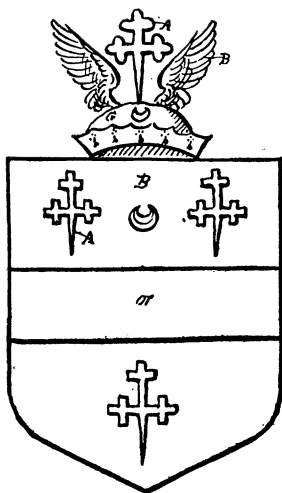
George Pix of Hawkherst in Com. Kent. Anne da. of Henry Gibbon of Benenden in Kent.

William Pix of Hawkherst. Mary da. of John Holden of Cranbrooke in Com. Kent.

George Pix of Hawkherst. Sarah da. of Will: Rancaptaine of the Trained Bands 1663. dolph of Biddenden in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

George, s. &amp; h. æt. 4 anno 1663.

Charles.

*GEORGE PIX.*

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Plaistowe.**[*D. 18, 169<sup>b</sup>.*]

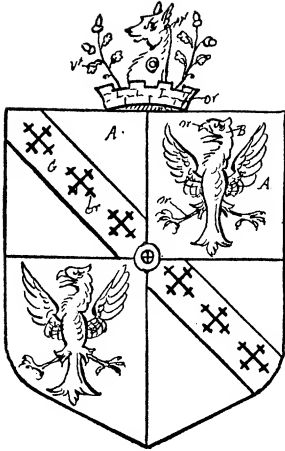
Richard Plaistow of Bucks. =  
 |  
 John Plaistow of Alhallows als. = Eliz : da. of Edward Jenkin  
 All S<sup>ts</sup> in Com. Kent. | of Eythorne in Com. Kent.  
 |  
 John Plaistow of Rochester = Deborah da. of Nich<sup>s</sup> Snatt  
 in Com. Kent, gent. 1663. | of Hunton in Com. Kent.

*JOHN PLAISTOWE.***Plott.**[*D. 18, 61.*]See N<sup>o</sup> 1 booke of Grants.

Robert Plott of Stockbury = . . . da. of . . .  
 in Com. Kent. | Colwell.  
 |  
 William Plott of Borden in Com. Kent = Anne da. of . . . Lambe of Feversham.  
 |  
 Robert Plott of Borden in = Rebecca, da. of Tho.  
 Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | Peddenden of Borden.  
 |  
 Robert, s. & h.

*RO: PLOTT.*



**Polhill.**[*D. 18, 154.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 159<sup>b</sup>.*]

Richard Polhill of Phillpott in Tunbridge in Com: Kent. = Syndona da. & heire of .... Childernes of Tunbridge.

William Polhill of Phillpotts. = Eliz: da. of Will: Codd of Wateringbury.

William Polhill of Maydstone in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. = Eliz: da. of Rich: Marsh of Langden in Com. Kent. 1663.

*W. POLHILL.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 87.]

**Pordage.**[*D. 18, 176<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Stowe MS. 621, 9<sup>b</sup>.*]

Solomon Pordage of Rodmersham in Com. Kent. = Vrsula da. of Randolph Woodecock, Alderman of London.

Sr William Pordage, ob. s.p.

Thomas Pordage of Rodmersham, heire to Sr W<sup>m</sup> Pordage.

= Margaret, da. & h. of Henry Collins of Sussex.

Thomas Pordage of Rodmersham. = Anne da. & sole h: of John Ive, son & heir of Marke Ive, kn<sup>t</sup>.

John, sonne & h: æt. 15 An. 1663.

William.

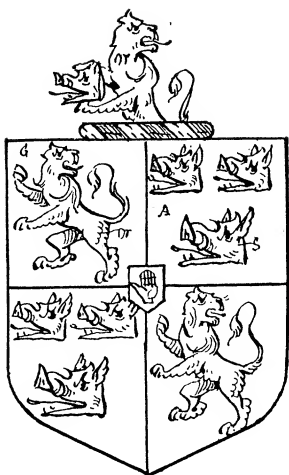
Anne.

Eliz:

Frances.

[*THO: PORDAGE.\**]

\* Signature in Stowe MS.



## Powell.

[D. 18, 114.]

John Powell = Rose da. of William  
of Ednop in Crowder of Kington  
Com: Salop. in Com. Radnor.

Meredith Powell of = Alice, da. of John Saffin  
Brampton Raph in of Colompton in Com:  
Com. Somerset. Devon.

Sr Nathaniell Powell of Boughton = Sarah da. of Will:  
Monchelsey in Com: Kent, Bart. Muddle of Ewherst  
1663. in Com: Sussex.

1. Mary vx: John Buck. — John.	Sr Nathaniel Powell, Knt. s. & h.	Mary, da. of Robert Barnham of Boughton Monchelsea, Ar.	Anne vx. Jo: Greene. — Damaris vx: Charles Fowkes.	Kath: vx: Tho: Gunston. — Frances.
		Barnham, s. & h.	Elizabeth.	

NATH: POWELL.

## Rand.

[D. 18, 12<sup>b</sup>.]  
[“Misc. Gen. et Her.,” New Series, iv., 179.]

Thomas Rand of Riple in Com. Kent. =

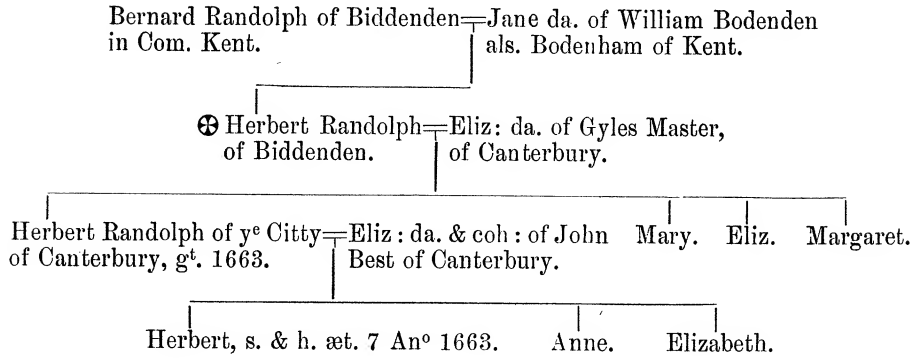
Andrew Rand of Deale = Julian, da. of Peter Den of  
in Com. Kent. Denhill in Com. Kent.

Andrew Rand of Riple, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663 = Mary da. of Sarles March of Postling in Kent.

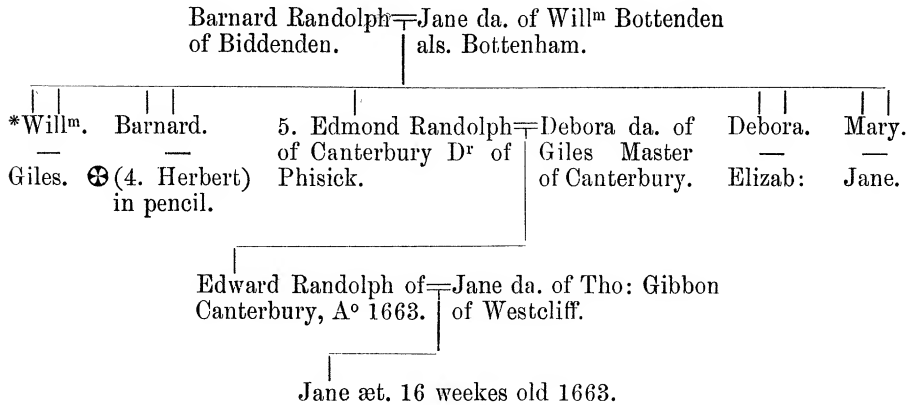
Mary vx. Jo: Parker of Puckle-Church in Com: Glouc.

**Randolph of Canterbury.**[D. 18, 31<sup>b</sup>.]

D. 14, 376.

*HERBERT RANDOLPH.***Randolph.**

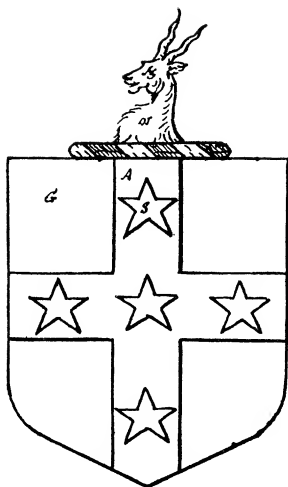
[D. 18, 143.]

*EDWARD RANDOLPH.*

\* See (folio 131) p. 138.

**Randolph.**

[D. 18, 131.]



Bernard Randolph of Biddenden = . . . da.  
in Com: Kent. of . . .

\*William Randolph = Elizabeth da. of . . . Curtis of  
of Biddenden. Tenterden in Com: Kent.

William Randolph of = Dorothy da. of S<sup>r</sup> Rich: Har-  
Kenington in Com: dresse of Hards Court in Com:  
Kent g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Kent, Bart.

Richard, s. & h: æt. 3 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. William.

*WILLIAM RANDOLPH.*

**Relfe.**[D. 18, 102<sup>b</sup>.]

John Relfe of Mayfield = Dorcas, da. of John Groombridge  
in Com. Sussex. of Speldhurst in Com. Kent.

John Relfe of = Ellen da. of John Wiles of  
Mayfield. Tishurst in Com: Sussex.

John Relfe of Cranbrooke in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

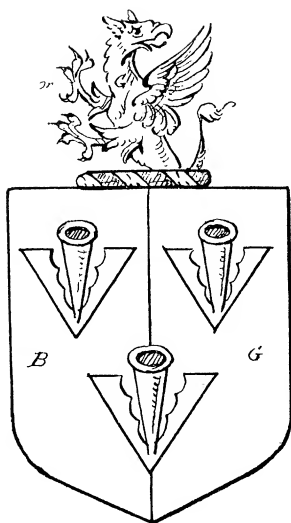
*JOHN RELFE.*

\* See (folio 143) p. 137.

**Rich.**[*D. 18, 97<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 20<sup>b</sup>.*]

Richard Rich of Otford = Mary da. of Rich : Thomas of  
 in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.      Sevenock in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

Richard Rich of Otford, g<sup>t</sup>. Merch<sup>t</sup> of London, 1663.

*RIC. RICH.***Roberts of Canterbury.**[*D. 18, 28.*]

John Roberts = . . . . da. of . . . .  
 of . . . .      Harnett.

S<sup>r</sup> John Roberts of Cran- = Jane da. of Stephen Bunce  
 brooke & Cant: Kn<sup>t</sup>.      of Througley.

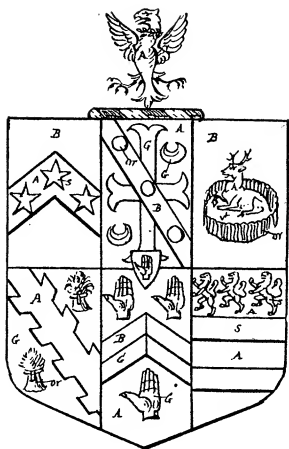
Jane da. & = John = Eliz: da. of	[Martha ux:
h. of Josias	Edw <sup>d</sup> Gills,
Hugesen of	Esq. younger
Linsted in	son of Tho <sup>s</sup>
Com: Kent,	Gills of West-
Ar. 1 wife.	cliff.]`
s.p.	This in pen-
	cil.

Elizabeth.      Margaret.

*JO. ROBERTS.*

**Roberts.**

[D. 18, 118.]



S<sup>r</sup> Walter Roberts of Glastenbury in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ish of Cranbrooke in Com: Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bart. = Margaret, da. & heire of George Roberts of Brenchley.

Thomas Roberts, Ar. s. & h. = Elizabeth da. & heire of S<sup>r</sup> Math: Howland of Stretham in Surry, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

S<sup>r</sup> Howland Roberts of Glastenbury, Bart. = Bridget, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Robert Jose-line of Sabridgworth in Com: Hertf: Kn<sup>t</sup>.

S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Roberts, Bart. æt: 5, An<sup>o</sup> 1663.      Joseline. —      Dorothy. —  
Bridget.

*BRIDGETT ROBERTS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 93.]

**Roberts of St. Thomas' Hill.**

[D. 18, 41.]

V. G. 18, fo. 71<sup>b</sup>.  
5 D. 14, 24.

William Robertes of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hill in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstanes neere Cant: = Mary.

Edward Robertes of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hill. = Anne, da. of Edward Warham of Wenderton in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>'</sup>ish of Wingham in Kent, Ar.

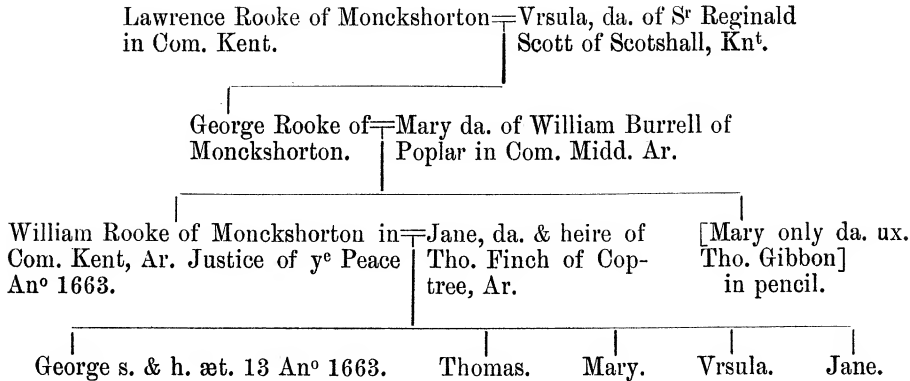
Alice da. of Jo: Meriwether. = Honora, da. of . . . Escott of London. 3 wife. = Joseph Roberts of S<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hill, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Elizabeth da. of Rich: Drayton of Cant: 1 wife.

Joseph.      Anne.  
—      —  
Andr.      Eliz.  
—  
Lee.

John.      Honora.

Edward sonne & heire.

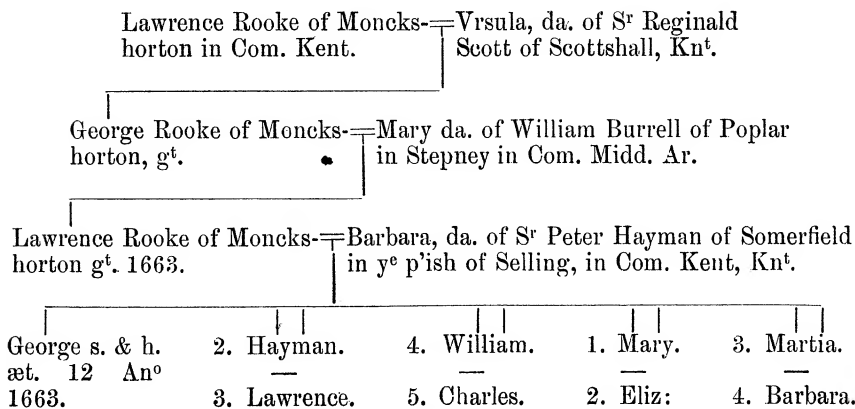
*JOS: ROBERTS.*

**Rooke.**[D. 18, 45<sup>b</sup>.]Vid: Vincent N<sup>o</sup> 154, fo. 3.*W. ROOKE.*

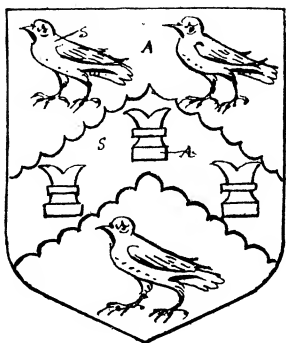
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 184.]

**Rooke.**

[D. 18, 48.]

*LAU. ROOKE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 184.]

**Rooke.**[D. 18, 22<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Rooke of Mersham in Kent. = Margaret da. of Sr Reginald Scott of Scotts Hall, K<sup>t</sup>.

George Rooke of Mersham. = Sara da. of . . . .  
Lyne of . . . .

Timothy Rooke of Wye in Kent A<sup>o</sup> 1663. = Mary da. of Robert Barham of Boughton quarry in Kent.

Edward, eldest sonne  
20 yers old 1663.

Robert.

Mary.

*TIM: ROOKE.***Rooke.**[D. 18, 166<sup>b</sup>.]

Gilbert Roopē of Little Dartmouth in Com. Devon. = Kath: da. of John Page of Stoke in Devon.

John Roope of Dartmouth = Mary da. of . . . . Norborne of Dartmouth.

Gilbert Roopē of Boxley in Com. Kent g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anna da. of Nicholas Hurlestone of Redriff in Com. Surrey.

John, sonne & h:  
æt. 9 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Nicholas.

1. Mary.

2. Anna.

3. Lydia.

4. Rebecca.

*GILBERT ROOPE.*



**St. Nicholas.**[D. 18, 138<sup>b</sup>.]

Vinc: 145, 70.

Vincent St Nicholas of Ash next Sandwich. =

Eliz: da. of . . . . Wod- = Thomas St Nicholas of = Dorothy da. of . . . . Tilghman  
 ward. 2 wife. Ash next Sandwich. of . . . . 1 wife.

Susan da. of Will<sup>m</sup> Copley = Thomas St Nicholas of = Eliz: da. of Henry Crooke of  
 of Wadworth in Com: Ashe, A<sup>o</sup> 1663 Baraster the Inner Temple, Esq.  
 Yorke. at Lawe.

Thomas St Nicholas, = Elizab: da. Elizab: 1 mar: to Whillingham Wood of Can-  
 æt. 26 An. 1663. of . . . . terbury. 2 to Tho: Pratt of Hinkley in Com:  
 Plomley. Leic:

John Pratt. Susan.

*THO: ST NICHOLAS.*y<sup>3</sup>**Sanders.**

[D. 18, 164.]

Jeremy Sanders of Maydstone in Com. Kent. =

John Sanders of = Alice da. of John Alchorne of Boughton  
 Maydstone. Monchelsea in Com. Kent.

William Sanders of Maydstone, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.*W<sup>m</sup> SANDERS.*

**Sandford.**

[*D. 18, 173<sup>b</sup>.*]  
 [*Stowe MS. 621, fo. 6<sup>b</sup>.*]

Henry Sandford of Bobbing=Eliz: da. of Stephen Pankherst  
 in Com. Kent. of Trogers in Com. Sussex.

1. Angelica. 2. Mary. 3. Frances.

[*For M<sup>RS</sup> ANGELICA SANDFORD*  
*WILL<sup>M</sup> DYKE.\**]

**Sandys.**

[*D. 18, 15<sup>b</sup>.*]

S<sup>r</sup> Edwin Sandys of Northburne=Kath: da. of S<sup>r</sup> Rich: Buckley  
 in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. of Anglesey, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

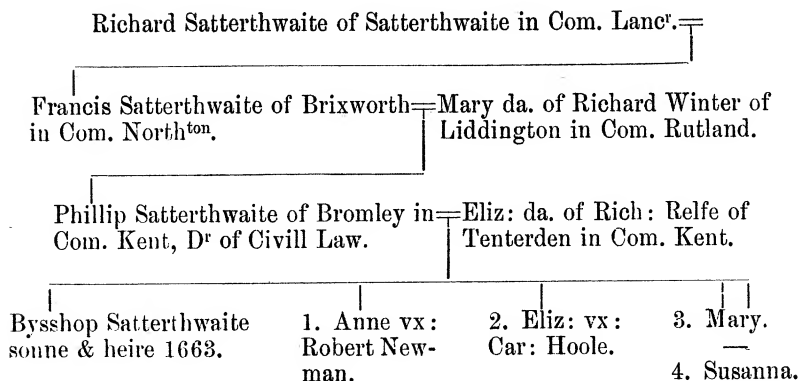
Edwin Sandys of Northborne=Kath: da. of Rich: Champneys of Woolwich in Kent.

S<sup>r</sup> Richard Sandys of Northborne, Kn<sup>t</sup> 1663.=Mary da. of S<sup>r</sup> Henry Hayman  
 of Selling, Bar<sup>t</sup>.

*RICHARD SANDYS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 148.]

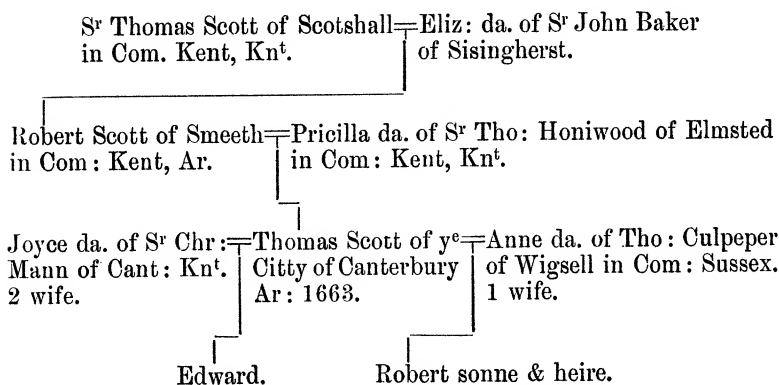
\* Signature in Stowe MS.

**Satterthwaite.**[D. 18, 178<sup>b</sup>.]

(No Signature.)

**Scott of Canterbury.**

[D. 18, 13.]  
 ["Misc. Gen. et Her.," *New Series*, iv., 185.]  
 [Howard's *Pedigrees*, 1887, p. 6.]

**THO: SCOTT.**

[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 127.]

**Scott.**[*D. 18, 96.*]

John Scott of Halden in Com. Kent.==

Sr Stephen Scott of Hayes==Elizabeth da. of John Brograve of  
in Com. Kent. Beckenham in Com. Kent, Ar.

John Scott of Langley in y<sup>e</sup>=Hester, da. of . . . Wright, Bp. of Lich-  
p'ish of Beckenham in Com. field & Coventry, & Reliet of Sr Hum-  
Kent, Ar. 1663. fry Styles, Kn<sup>t</sup>. & Bar<sup>t</sup>.

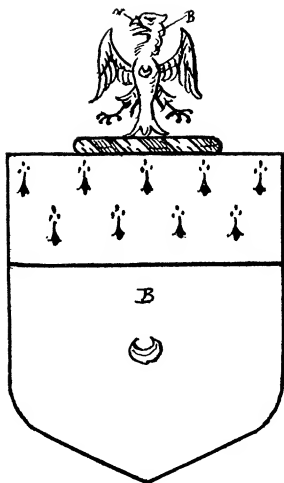
*JOHN SCOTT.***Seyliard.**

[*D. 18, 109<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 57<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 62.*]

Josias Seyliard of Bidden==Judith da. of Will:  
den in Com. Kent. Bodenham, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

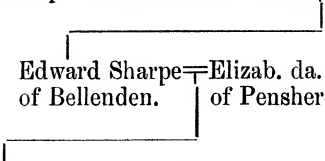
John Seyliard of==Alice da. & h: of  
Biddenden. Tho: Hinxell.

William Seyliard of Bidden-  
den, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*WM SEYLIARD.*

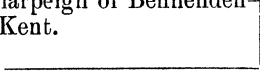
**Sharpe.**[*D. 18, 5<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 291.*]

Peter Sharpe of Bellenden in Kent= . . . da. of . . . Henden.



Edward Sharpe= Elizab. da. of James Beecher  
of Bellenden. of Pensherst in Kent.

James Sharpe of Cran= Mary da. of Harman Sheafe  
brooke, A<sup>o</sup> 1663. of Cranbrooke.

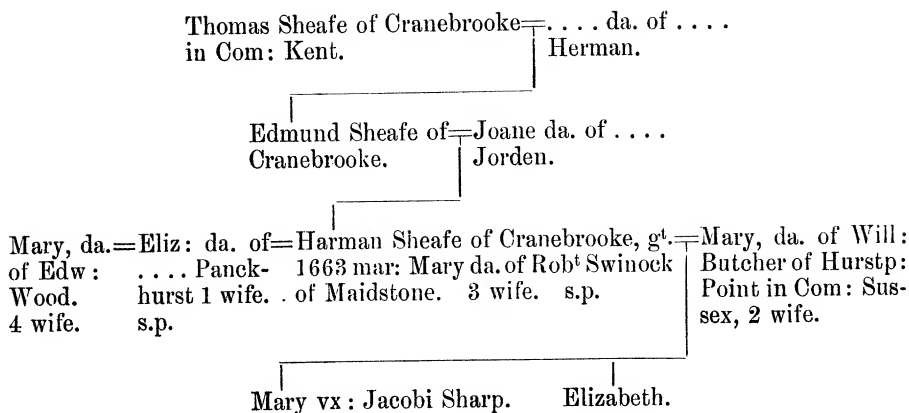
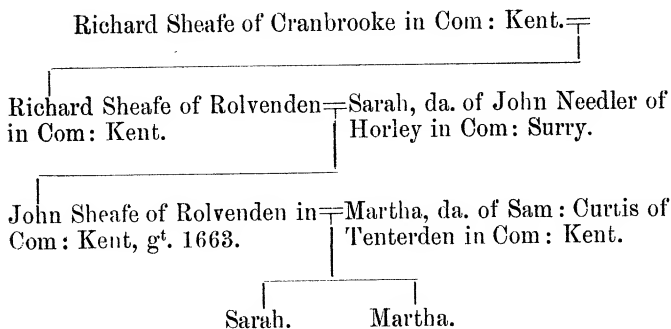
*JAMES SHARPE.***Sharpeigh.**[*D. 18, 124<sup>b</sup>.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 286.*]Robert Sharpeigh of Bennenden= Eliz: da. of Stephen  
in Com: Kent. Porter of Sussex.


Stephen Sharpeigh of Bennenden, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663.

*STEPHEN SHARPEIGH.*

**Sheafe.**

[D. 18, 119.]

*HARMAN SHEAFE.***Sheafe.**[D. 18, 118<sup>b</sup>.]*JOHN SHEAFE.*

**Short.**[*D. 18, 117.*]

Peter Short of Tenterden = Kath: da. of John Courthop  
in Com: Kent. of Cranebrooke.

Thomas Short of Tenterden. = Mary, da. of Stephen Gender  
of Benenden.

Edward Short of Tenterden, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Susan da. of John Ware of Stone  
neere Dartford in Com: Kent.

John, s. & h: æt: 13 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. Peter.

*EDWARD SHORTE.*

[For a fuller account of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

**Simons.**[*D. 18, 102.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 281<sup>b</sup>.*]Arms, Byshe's Gr<sup>ts</sup> 5.

William Simons of Marden in Com. Kent. =

Edward Simons of Marden = Jane da. of . . . Webb of Hunton in Com. Kent.

Edward Simons of Marden g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anne da. of Edw: Maplesden of  
Marden in Com: Kent, g<sup>t</sup>.

William s. & h. æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Anne. 3. Jane. 4. Mary.

*EDWARD SIMONS.*

**Skeffington.**[*D. 18, 101.*]

Thorpe's Roff: p. 858.

Thomas Skevington, Captaine=Rachael da. of Rob: Haselrige  
of the Castle of Nottingham. | of Nottingham.

John Skevington of Tunbridge=Anne da. of Tho:  
in Com: Kent, Ar. | Jalland.

Francis Skeffington of Leigh=Anne da. of Michael Chambers of Kings  
in Com: Kent, Ar. 1663. | Sutton in Com. North<sup>ton</sup> g<sup>t</sup>.

*F. SKEFFINGTON.*

[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 151.]

**Smith.**[*D. 18, 99<sup>b</sup>.*]

John Smith of New Castle vnder=  
Line in Com: Staff: |

Robert Smith of Brentwood=Eliz: da. of . . . . Giver of  
in Com. Essex. | Easton in Essex.

William Smith of East Wick=Alice da. of Thomas Denham of  
ham in Com. Kent. | Plumpstead in Com. Kent.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 7 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

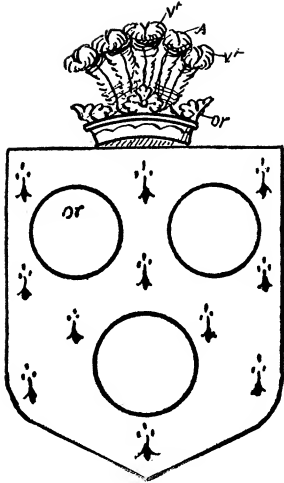
*(No Signature.)*



**Smith.**

[D. 18, 89.]

Vid. C. 21, 1686.



William Smith of Greenewich in Com. = Alice da.  
Kent, Serj<sup>t</sup> at Armes to King Charles of . . . .  
y<sup>e</sup> first. Dupper.

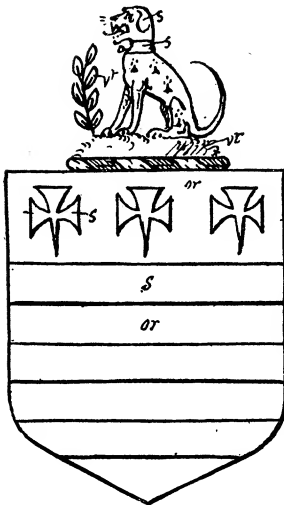
Thomas Smith of Greenewich, = Kath: da. of  
g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Will: Bates.

Bryan, s. & h. æt. 3. An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Elizabeth.

*THO. SMITH.***Smyth.**

[D. 18, 159.]



Symon Smith of Boughton Monchelsey. =

Symon Smith of Chart = Mary da. of Will: Hales  
neere Sutton, Ar. of Tenterden.

John Smith of Chart next = Mary, da. of Isack  
Sutton Vallence in Com. Bargrave, Deane of  
Kent, Ar. 1663. Canterbury.

John, s. & h. æt. 11  
An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Robert.

1. Elizabeth.

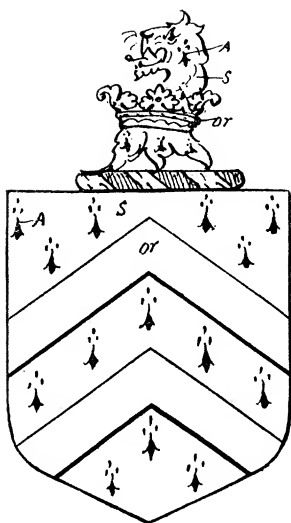
2. Mary.

*JOHN SMYTH.*

[For the earlier portion of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 86.]

## Somner of Canterbury.

[D. 18, 7.]



William Somner of y<sup>e</sup> Anne da. of . . .  
Citty of Canterbury. Winston.

Eliz: da. of Will: = William Som = Barbara, da. of  
Thurgar of . . . ner of the John Dawson of  
in Com. Cam- Citty of Can- Limpne in Com.  
bridge. 1 wife. terbury, g<sup>t</sup>. Kent. 2 wife.  
1663.

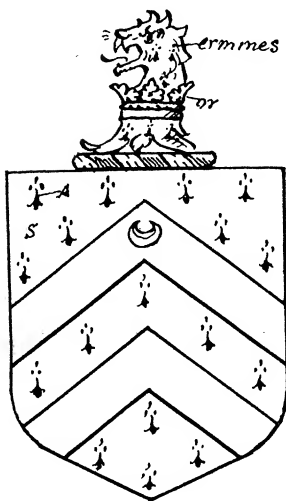
Anne ux.  
Rich:  
Pysing.

Eliza-  
beth.

William s. &  
h. æt. 2 An<sup>o</sup>  
1663.

2. Francis.  
—  
Barbara.

WILL'M SOMNER.



## Somner.

[D. 18, 52<sup>a</sup>.]

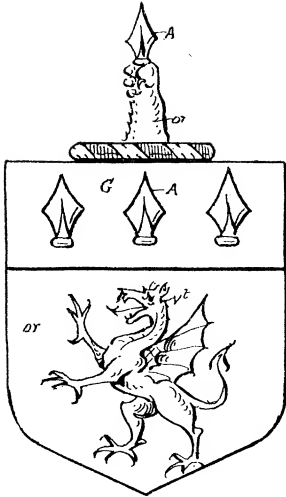
William Somner of y<sup>e</sup> Anne, da. of . . .  
Citty of Canterbury. Winston.

Anne da. of John = John Somner = Suzan, da. of Will:  
Merriam of Cant: of the Cittie Browne of Hoth-  
Alderman. 2 wife. of Cant: g<sup>t</sup>. field in Kent. 1  
1663. wife.

Robert s. & h.

George.

JOHN SOMNER.

**Southland.**[*D. 18, 19.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 261<sup>b</sup>.*]

Sr William Southland of Ickham in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>, = Anne, da. of Mich: Berisford of Westram in Com. Kent.

Thomas Southland of Ickham. = Mary da. of Sr Tho. Springett of Lewis in Com. Sussex, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas Southland of Ickham, Ar. 1663.

*THOMAS SOUTHLAND.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 158.]

**Sowthouse.**[*D. 18, 57<sup>b</sup>.*]

Christopher Sowthouse of Selling in Com. Kent. =

Thomas Sowthouse of Selling. = Margaret, da. of James Bunce of Ottrinden in Com. Kent.

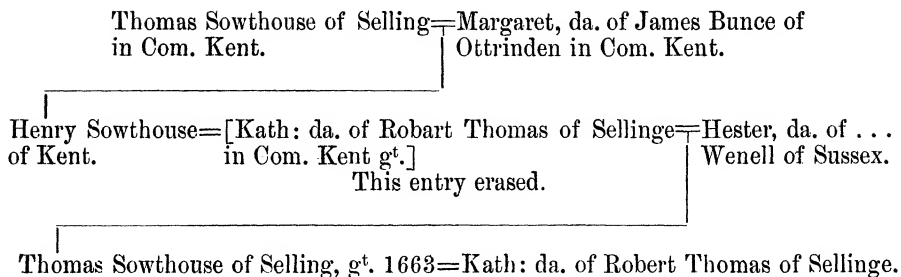
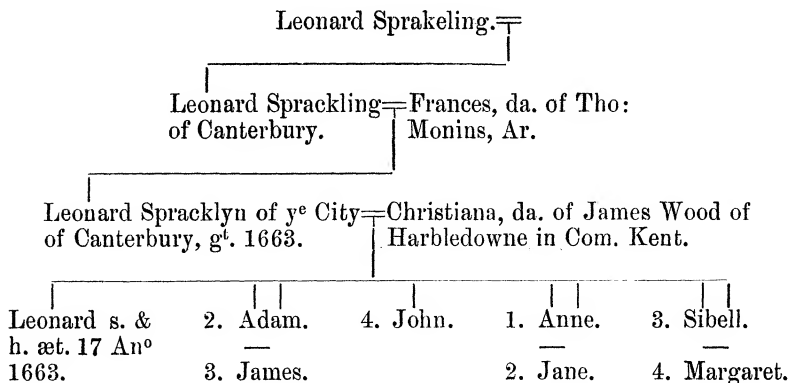
Abigail, da. of Samuel Haward of y<sup>e</sup> Isle of Hartey. 2 wife. = Thomas Sowthouse of Feversham in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Eliz: da. of John Crux of Milton. 1 wife.

Thomas s. & h. Elizabeth.

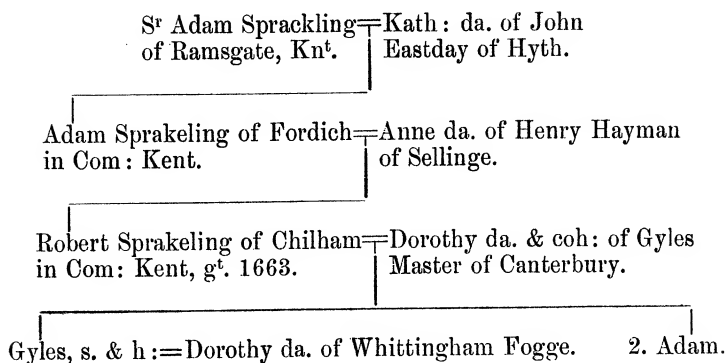
*THO: SOWTHOUSE.*

**Sowthouse.**

[D. 18, 50.]

*THO. SOWTHOUSE.***Spracklyn.**[D. 18, 47<sup>b</sup>.]*LEONARD SPRACKLYN.*

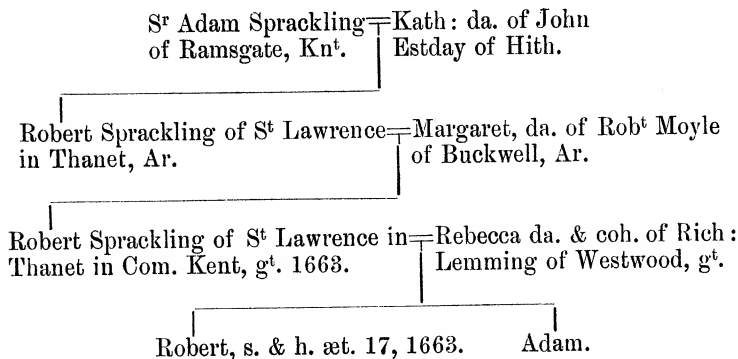
[See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 124.]

**Sprakeling.**[D. 18, 128<sup>b</sup>.]*ROBERT SPRAKELING.*

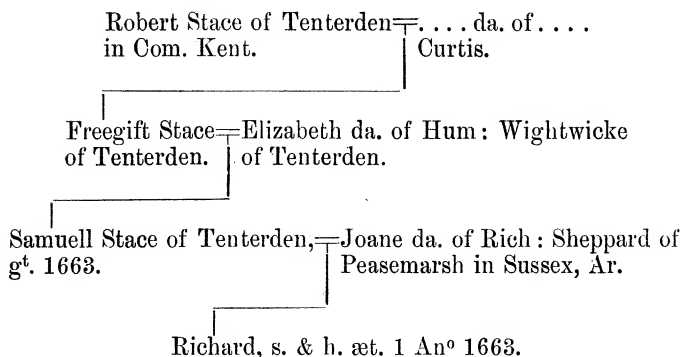
[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619. Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 174.]

**Sprakeling.**

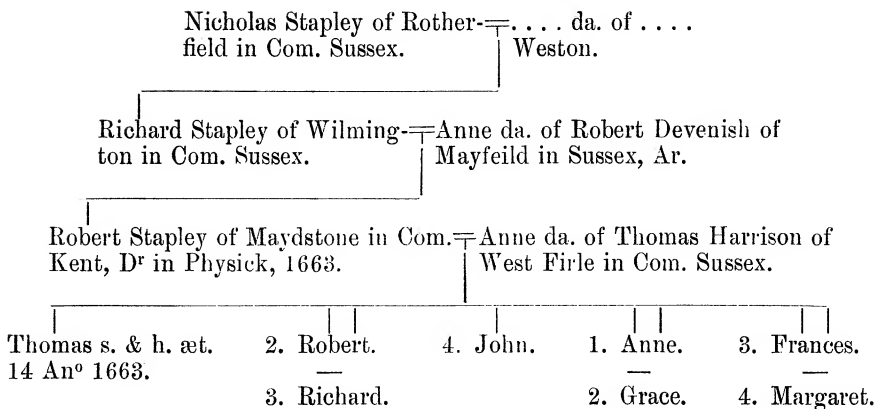
[D. 18, 47.]

*ROBERT SPRAKELING.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 174.]

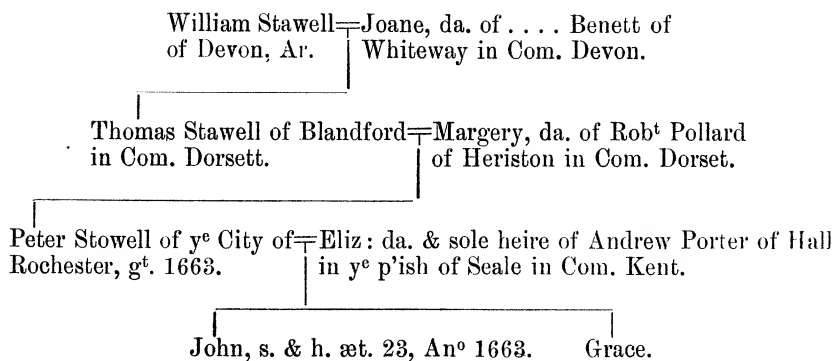
**Stace.**[D. 18, 114<sup>b</sup>.]*SAMUEL STACE.***Stapley.**

[D. 18, 75.]

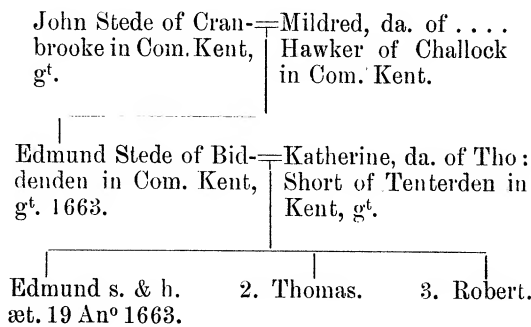
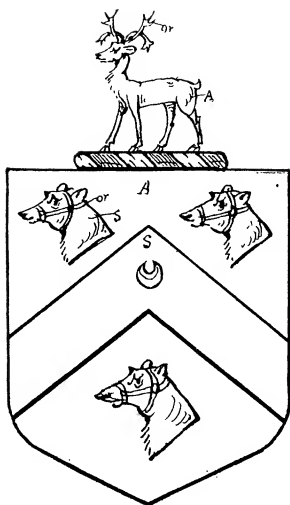
*ROBERT STAPLEY.*

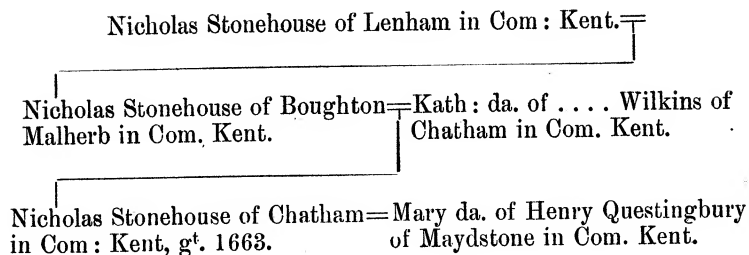
**Stawell.**

[D. 18, 63.]

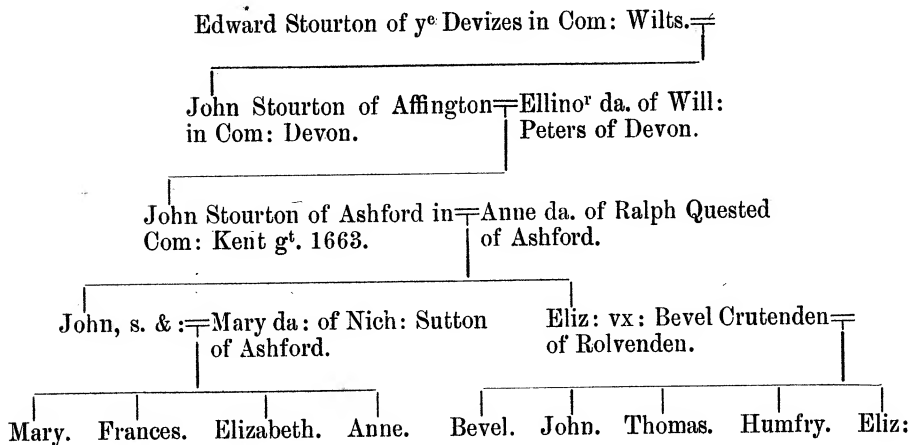
*PET: STAWELL.***Stede.**[D. 18, 111<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 139<sup>b</sup>.]

K. 9, 94.

*EDMUND STEDE.*

**Stonehouse.**[D. 18, 161<sup>b</sup>.]*NIC: STONEHOUSE.***Stourton.**

[D. 18, 130.]

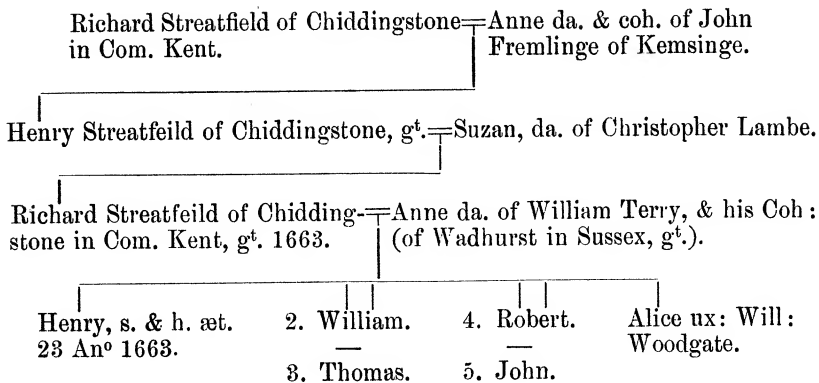
*JOHN STOURTON.*



**Streatfield.**

[D. 18, 98.]

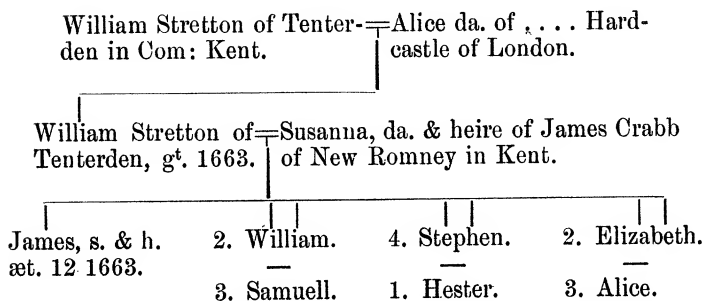
Vid. C. 16, fo. 119.

*HENRY STREATFIELD.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 145.]

**Stretton.**

[D. 18, 115.]

*W. STRETTON.*

**Stringer.**[D. 18, 108<sup>b</sup>.]See S<sup>r</sup> E. Byshes grants, fo. 14.

Edmund Stringer of Biddenden in Kent. =

	John Stringer of	=	Suzan da. of Stephen Streater
	Gowdherst.		of Gowdherst.

	John Stringer of Ashford	=	Anne, da. of Thomas Witherden
	in Com: Kent, g <sup>t</sup> . 1663.		of Betherisden in Com: Kent.

	Mary.
--	-------

	Stephen.	} in pencil.
	Tho <sup>s</sup> .	
	Edmond.	

(No Signature.)

**Stronghill.**[D. 18, 134<sup>b</sup>.]

Peter Stronghill of Lidd in Com: Kent. =

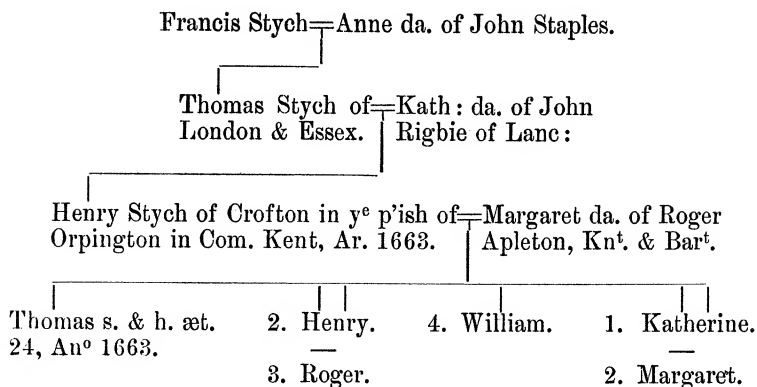
	John Stronghill of Lidd	=	Joane da. of Thomas Stronghill of Lidd.
--	-------------------------	---	---

	John Stronghill of Lidd, g <sup>t</sup> . 1663.
--	---

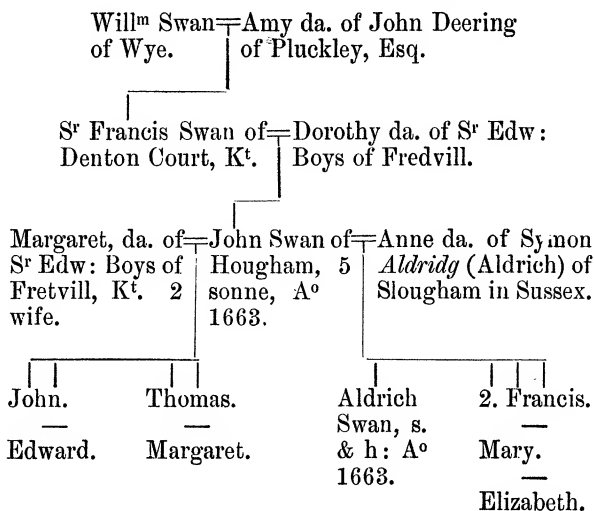
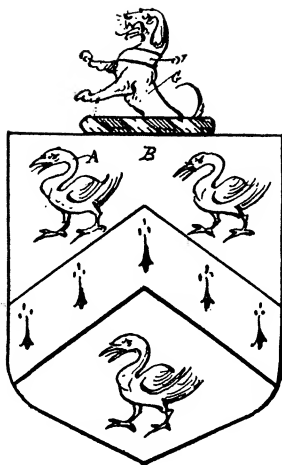
JOHN STRONGHILL.

**Stych.**

[D. 18, 93.]

*HEN: STYCH.***Swan.**

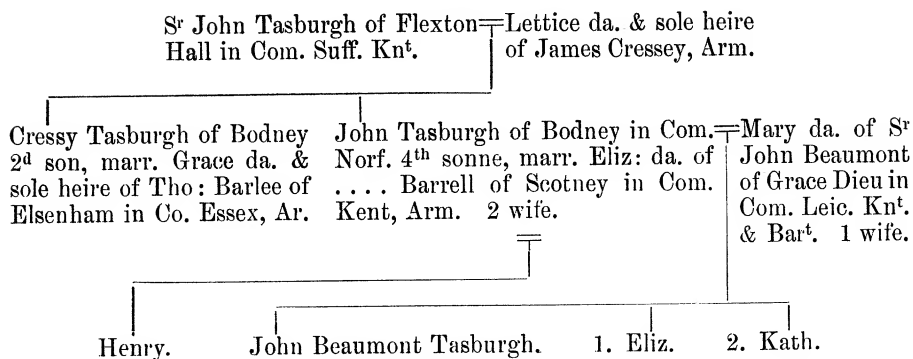
[D. 18, 142.]

*JOHN SWAN.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 130.]

## Tasburgh.

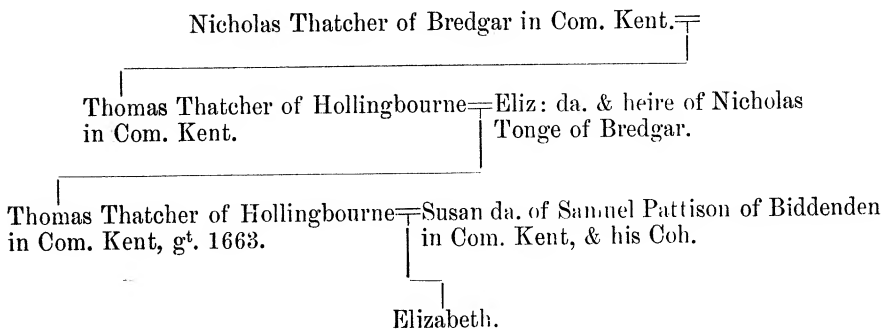
[D. 18, 82.]



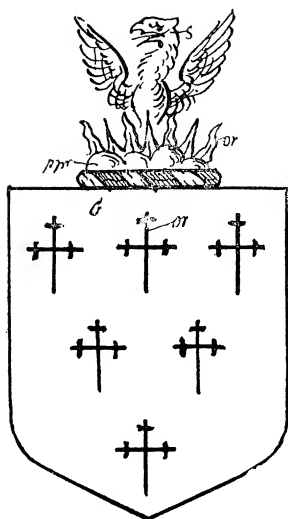
(No Signature.)

## Thatcher.

[D. 18, 81.]



THO. THATCHER.

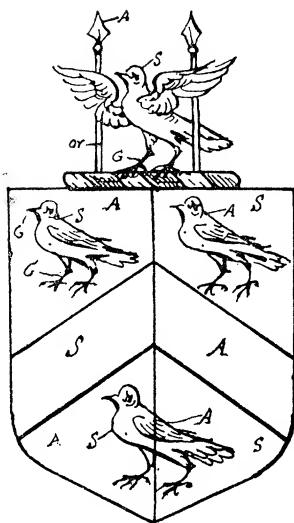
**Theobald.**[D. 18, 104<sup>b</sup>.]

John Theobald of Stonepitt=Dorothy da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Seale in Com. John Morgan of  
Kent, Ar. Surry, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

John Theobald=Dorothy da. of S<sup>r</sup> Edw: Culpeper of  
of Stonepitt, Ar. Wakehurst in Com: Sussex, Bar<sup>t</sup>.

John Theobald of Dynes in=Rebecca, da. & coh: of  
y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Kemsing in Com. Michael Jermin of Ab-  
Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. berton in Sussex.

John, s. & h. æt. 5 An. 1663. Frances.

*JOHN THEOBALD.***Thomas.**[D. 18, 60<sup>b</sup>.]

William Thomas of Wrotham=Bridgett da. of  
in Com. Kent. . . . May.

Robert Thomas of Selling=Judith, da. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho.  
in Com. Kent. May of Selling, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

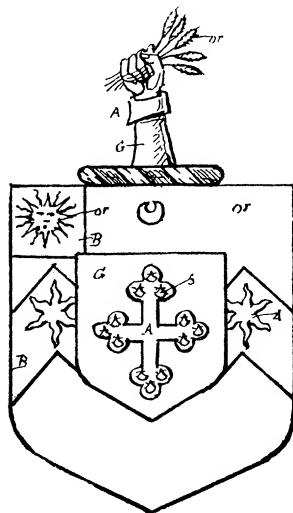
William Thomas of=Anne da. of Rich. Pall  
Lineksted in Com. of Ashford in Com.  
Kent. Kent.

Robert, s. & h. an Infant.

*WILL: THOMAS.*

## Thomson.

[*D. 18, 88.*]  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 288<sup>b</sup>.*]



Maurice Thompson of Cheshunt=Kath: da. of . . . .  
in Com. Hertf. Ar. Harvey.

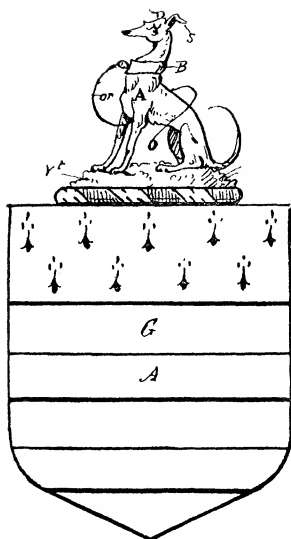
Robert Thomson of Watton=Elizabeth da. of . . . . Halfhead of  
in Com. Hertf. Ar. Watton in Com. Hertf: Gent.

Eliz: da. of John Brick-George Thomson of Lee, neere=Elizabeth, da. & heire of  
land of Derby s.p. 1 Blackheath in Com. Kent, Ar. Will: Humphryes of  
wife. 1663. Surry, g<sup>t</sup>.

George, s. & h. æt. 14 1663. 1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary.

*GEORGE THOMSON.*

## Thomson of Kenfield.

[D. 18, 15.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 29<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Thomson = Eliz: sister of S<sup>r</sup> John  
of Petham, Ar. | Levison, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Henry Thomson of = Mary da. of . . . . Sadler  
Kenfield in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>sh</sup> of Sopwell neere S<sup>t</sup>  
of Petham in Com. Albanes in Com. Hertf.  
Kent, Ar.

John Thomson = Frances, da. of Robert Thomson of  
of Kenfeild, Ar. | Roydon Chappell in Com. Kent,  
1663. | Ar.

Henry, s. & h.  
æt. 8 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Frances.

Eliz.

Mary.

JOHN THOMSON.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 10.]

## Toke.

[D. 18, 28<sup>b</sup>.]

George Toke of Beere in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of =  
Westcliffe in Com. Kent.

Thomas Toke of Beere = Joane da. of S<sup>r</sup> Charles Hales of Canterbury, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Charles Toke of Beere, = Bridget da. of Nich: Toke of Goddington  
g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. | in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Great Chart, Ar.

Thomas s. & h.  
æt. 19 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

2. Charles.

3. Nicholas.

1. Anne vx:  
Tho: Somer  
of London.

2. Mary.

3. Bridgett.

4. Margaret.

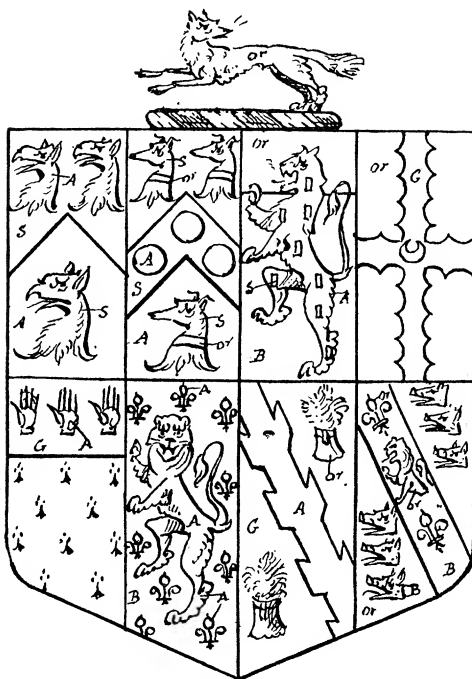
CHARLES TOKE.

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 153.]

## Toke.

[D. 18, 133.]

3 D. 14, 280.



Nicholas Toke of Goddenton in=  
Great Chart in Com: Kent, Ar. of John Bennet.

John Toke of Goddenton, Ar.=Agnes da. of Thomas Thomson of Sandwich.

Mary da. of=	Jane da. of=	Nicholas Toke of God=	Margaret, da. of=	Diana Finch
Nicholas	Walter	denton, Ar: High	Tho: Knatchbull	4th da. of
Robinson of	Dubble of	Sheriff of y <sup>e</sup> Countie of	Ar: br: of S <sup>r</sup> Tho: Earle of	Winchelsea.
y <sup>e</sup> Isle of	Lewis in	Kent 1663. Married	Norton Knatch-	
Thanet. 1	Sussex.	Mary da. of S <sup>r</sup> Anth:	bull Kn <sup>t</sup> . 2nd	5 wife.
wife. s.p.	3rd wife.	Browne of Weldhall in	wife.	
	s.p.	Essex, K <sup>t</sup> .		

Mary vx: S<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Moyle, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Ellinor vx: Geo:  
Chute.

Bridget vx: Caroli Tuck.

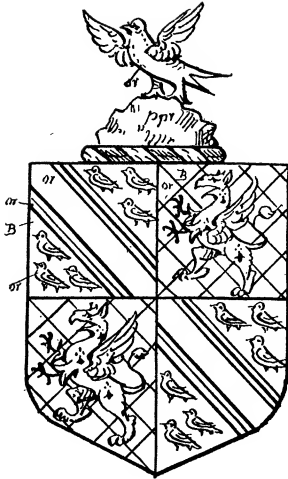
*NIC: TOKE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 153.]



**Tonge.**[*D. 18, 76<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 39.*]

C. 16, 201.

James Tonge of Tunstall=Eliz: da. of Michael  
in Com. Kent. Moseley of Staff:James Tonge of Bredgar=Joane da. of Will: Chal-  
in Com. Kent. croft of Wilsborow in Kent.James Tonge of Tun=Elino<sup>r</sup> da. of Edw: Osborne  
stall in Com. Kent, g<sup>t</sup>. of Hartlipp in Com. Kent,  
1663. gent.

William, s. & h. æt. 14, An <sup>o</sup> 1663.	2. James. — 3. John.	4. Edward.	1. Mary. — 2. Elizabeth.
--	----------------------------	------------	--------------------------------

*JAMES TONGE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 17.]

**Tooke.**[*D. 18, 85.*]

Thomas Tooke of Hith in Com. Kent, Gent.=

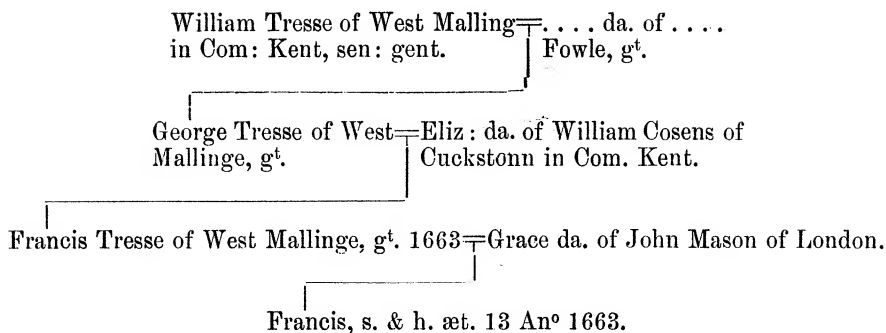
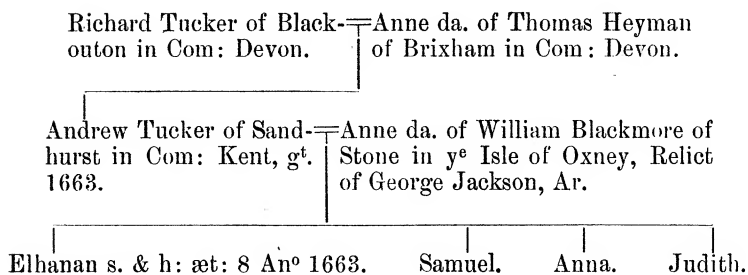
Nazareth da. of . . . =Nicholas Tooke of Dartford in=Margaret, da. of Edm: Feer-  
Monox of Rochester. Com. Kent, gent., who mar: by of Pauls Cray in Com.  
2 wife. Anne Brewer to his 3 wife. s.p. Kent, Ar. 1 wife.Edw: Anne da. of Thomas=Edmund Tooke of=Susanna da. of Will: Ab John  
— Kitchell of Dover, Dartford in Com. of Stretham in Com. Surry,  
Tho: g<sup>t</sup>. 1 wife. s.p. Kent, Ar. 1663. Ar. 2 wife.

1. Mary. 2. Margaret.

*EDM: TOOKE.*

**Tresse.**

[D. 18, 100.]

Philp: N<sup>o</sup> 23, 176.*FFRA: TRESSE.***Tucker.**[D. 18, 116<sup>b</sup>.]*ANDR: TUCKER.*

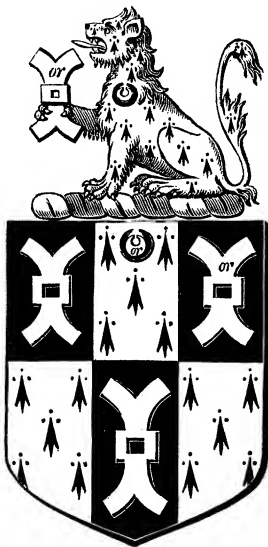
## Turner.

[D. 18, 175.]  
[Stowe MS. 621, 9.]Symon Turner of Heckfield = Joyce da. of . . . St John  
Com: Southton. of Lidiart in Com: Wilts.Thomas Turner of Heckfield, Alderman, = Mary da. of Walter  
& Mayor of Reading in Com. Berks. Bye of Reading.Thomas Turner of Reding, D.D. Deane = Margaret da. of Sr Francis Windebank,  
of Christ Church, Cant: Prebend Resi- Kn<sup>t</sup>. Principall Secretary of State to King  
dentiary. Charles y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>.

Francis, sonne &amp; h: 2. Thomas. 3. William.

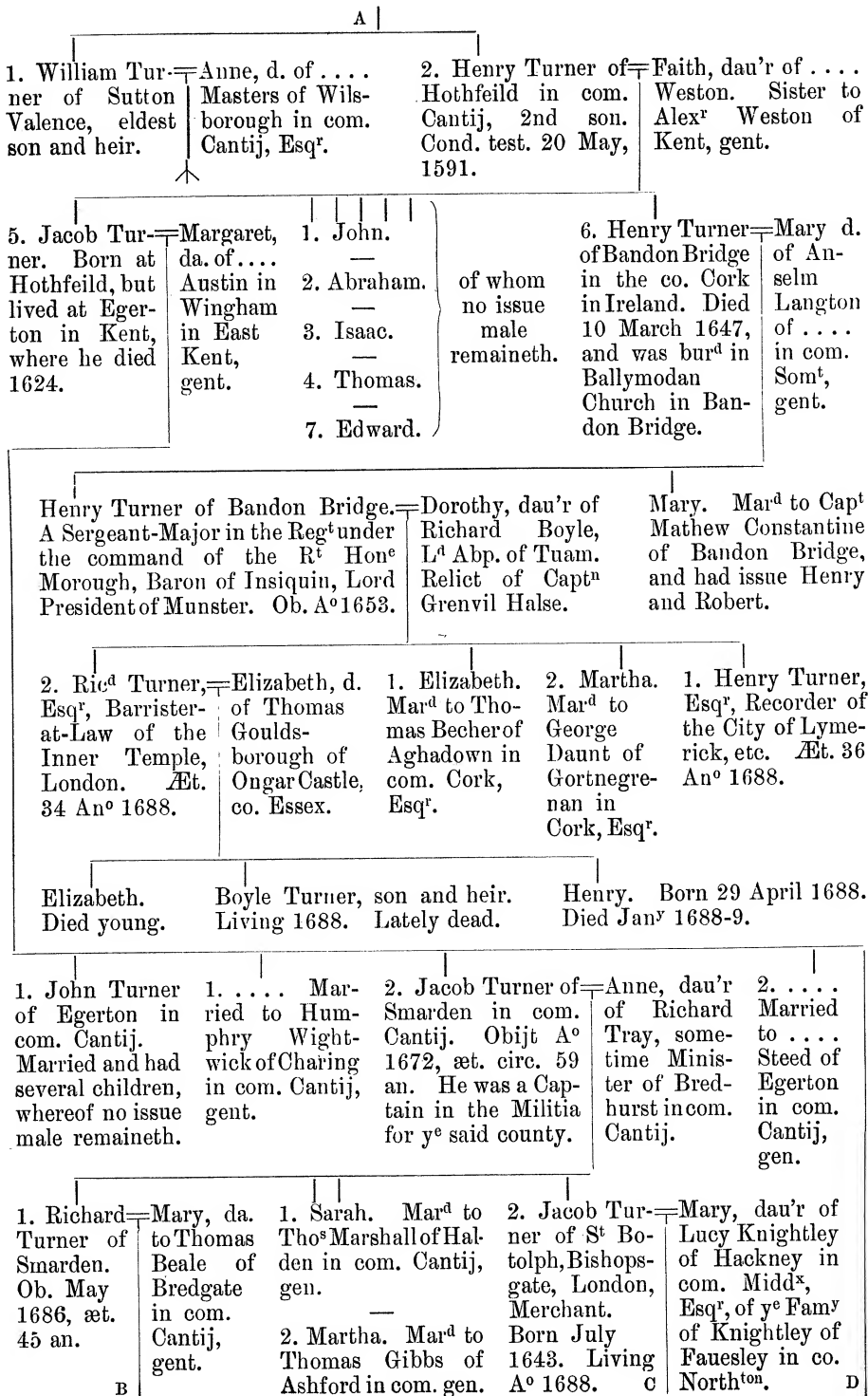
[THOMAS TURNER.\*]

## Turner.

[D. 18, 181.]  
[Howard's Pedigrees, 1887, p. 2.]William Turner of Sutton Valence in com. Cantij, an Esquire =  
in the King's House temp. Hen. 7, A<sup>o</sup> 1459.1. Thomas Turner  
of Sutton Valence,  
son and heir.2. Henry Tur-  
ner of Sutton  
Valence, 2nd  
son. A3. † William Tur- = . . . sister to Edmund  
ner of London, Waton of Addington  
3rd son. in com. Cantij, Esq<sup>t</sup>.

\* Signature in Stowe MS.

† See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII, 25.



B		C		D
1. Jacob, æt. 14 an.	2. Richard, æt. 13 ann.	3. Thomas. æt. 8 ann.	Mary, only surviv <sup>g</sup> dau., æt. 10 ann. 1688.	
1. John. Born 13 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1679. Living 1688.	1. Eliza- beth, —	all died young.	Anne. Born June 1684. Living 1688.	Susanna. Born 4 Feby 1688-9.
2. Jacob. Born 11 May 1683. Since dead, viz. 20 Sept. 1688.	2. Mary, —		3. Thomas. Born 28 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1687, and is living 1688.	
	3. Lucia,			
3. . . . Mar <sup>d</sup> to Fullager al's Do- mine of Hedcorn in com. Cantij.	3. William Turner of y <sup>e</sup> City of Canterbury. Alderman and sometime Mayor of y <sup>e</sup> s <sup>d</sup> City. Obijt June A <sup>o</sup> 1684, æt. 69.	Mary, da. of . . . . Nash of Goodnes- ton in com. Cantij.		4. . . . first mar <sup>d</sup> to . . . . Benden of . . . . near Hed- corn; 2ndly to . . . Dive of same place.
1. Will <sup>m</sup> , died un- marr <sup>d</sup> .	2. Thomas Turner of St Dunstan's in the West, London, gent. and of Ileden in King- ston in com. Cantij. Born 4 Nov <sup>r</sup> 1646. Living 1688. Asworn Clerk of his Mat <sup>ies</sup> Court of Chancery.	Margaret, da. and cohe. of Peter Theo- bald of Roder- hithe near Lon- don, a branch of the family of Theobald of Kent.		3. John = Anne, dau <sup>r</sup> Turner, of Edw <sup>d</sup> Rector of Cubberley Middle- of Chiches- ter. Felpham in co. Sussex.
				Anne. Mar <sup>d</sup> to Roger New- man of the City of Canter- bury.
1. John. Born 24 Sep. 1673.	3. Thomas. Born 29 Feby 1675.	5. Elizabeth. Born 18 Feby 1677. Died 24 May 1679.		
2. Mary. Born 19 Sep. 1674. Died 8 Oct. foll <sup>g</sup> .	4. William. Born 9 March 1676.	6. Margareta Maria, 3rd dau <sup>r</sup> . Born 1 <sup>st</sup> May 1679. Died 9 July foll <sup>g</sup> .		
7. Charles. Born 1 May 1680.	9. Theobald, a son. Born 1683. Died the same year.	11. Martha. Born 13 May 1687.		
8. Mary. Born 21 Dec <sup>r</sup> 1681.	10. Richard. Born 1684 and dyed immediately after he was baptized.	12. Henry. Born . . . . Dec <sup>r</sup> 1688.		

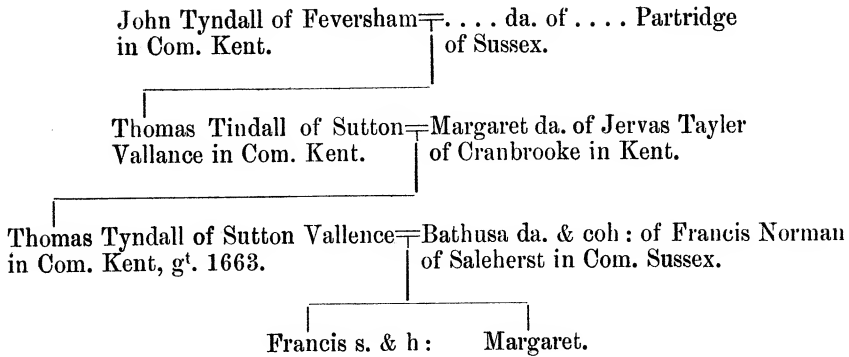
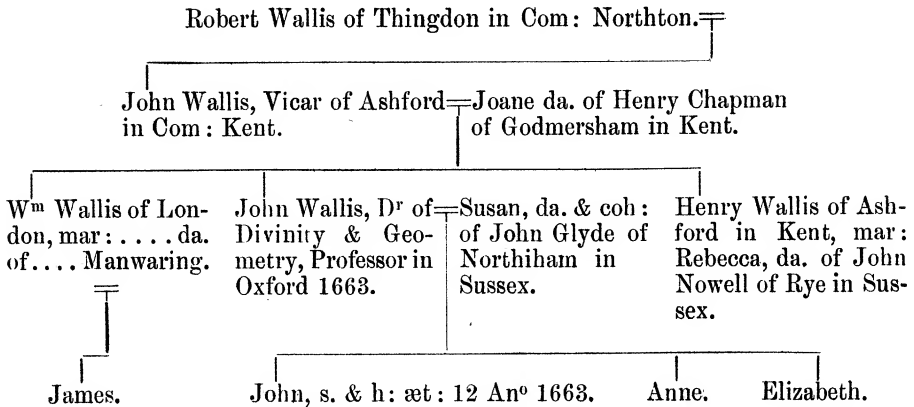
\* Vide I., 26, fo. 125. This Pedigree was entred in Pursuance of the Earl Marshals Order under his hand and Seal of his Office of Earl Marshal bearing date 18 March 1688-9—p<sup>m</sup>e GRÆ<sup>m</sup> KING Rougedragon Collegii Armor. Reg<sup>r</sup>arium.

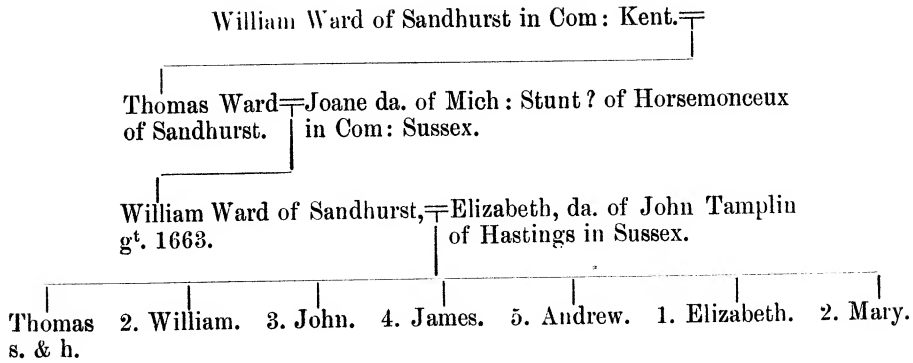
Underwritten thus: These are humbly to Certifie That part of this Descent of the Family of Turner, being Extracted out of the Visitation of Kent Anno 1619, and from a Certificate under the hand of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Carney Kn<sup>t</sup>, Ulster King of Arms of all Ireland, dated 14 July 1688, The Continuation thereof is hereby attested to be exactly true by us the undernamed. Witness our hands this 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 1688.

Subscribed JACOB TURNER. THO. TURNER. RIC. TURNER.

Ex<sup>r</sup> Gr. King R. Dr Reg<sup>r</sup>.

\* This refers to the Earl Marshal's order.

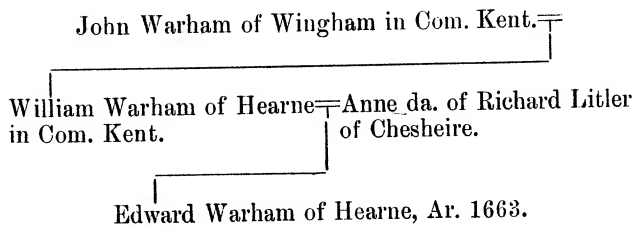
**Tyndall.**[D. 18, 164<sup>b</sup>.]*THO: TYNDALL.***Wallis.**[D. 18, 136<sup>a</sup>.]*JOHN WALLIS.*

**Ward.**[D. 18, 107<sup>b</sup>.]

WILL: WARD.

**Warham.**

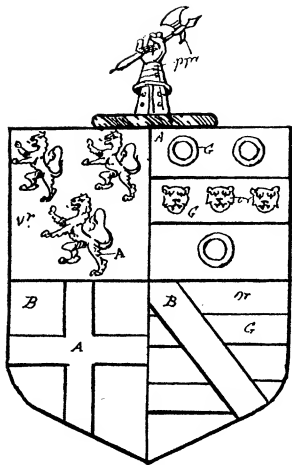
[D. 18, 45.]



EDWARD WARHAM.

**Warwick.**

[D. 18, 180.]



Thomas Warwick of Hereford=  
gent. descended from Warwicke  
in Cumberland.

Thomas Warwick=  
of Westminster,  
Arm. Elizabeth da. of John Somervill  
of Somervils Asson in Com. War-  
wick, his heir general.

Joane, da. of Sr=  
Henry Fanshaw wick of Chissel-  
of Ware Park in herst in Com. Dorothy da. of  
Com. Hert, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Kent, Knight. Math: Hutton  
2 wife. Ebor. 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

Phillipe, son & h.=  
æt. 28, An<sup>o</sup> 1667. Eliz: da. of John, Lord Frechville  
of Scaly in Com. Derby.

*PHIL: WARWICK.***Watmer.**

[D. 18, 33.]

William Watmer of=  
Scottesden in Com. Margaret, da. of  
Salop. Tho: Sparkes of  
Scottesden.

William Watmer,=  
Alderman of Cant: Mary da. of Gyles Master,  
of Cant: Ar.

Gyles Watmer of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of=  
Canterbury, g<sup>t</sup>. 1663. Mary da. of Herbert Randolph  
of Biddenden, g<sup>t</sup>.

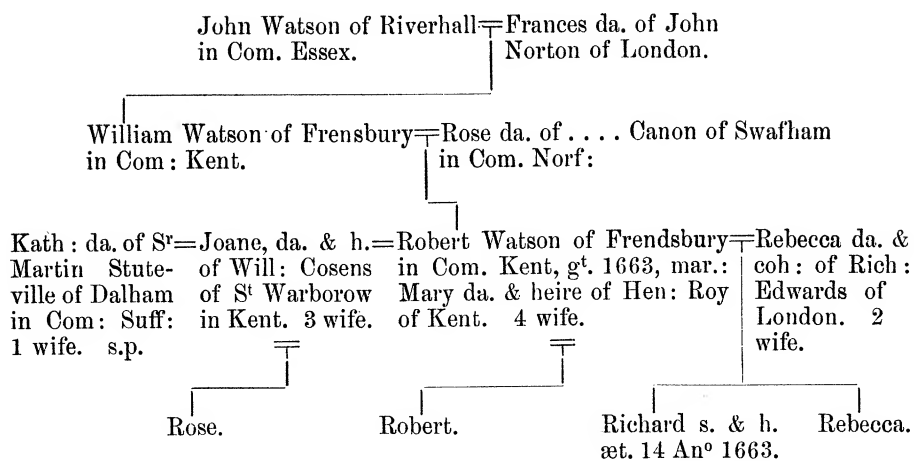
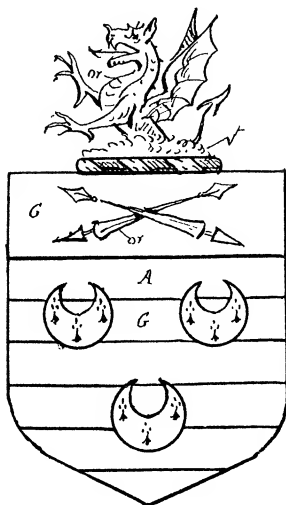
*GYLES WATMER.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 44.]

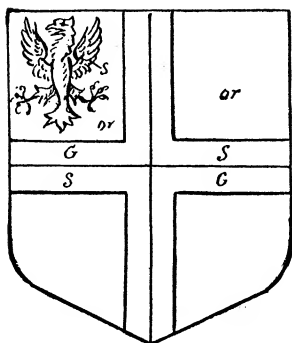


## Watson.

[D. 18, 70.]



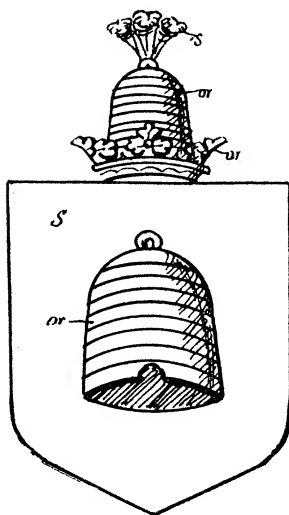
ROBT. WATSON.

**Webbe.**[*D.* 18, 5.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 205.]Richard Webbe of Fritten—Mary da. of Tho. Taylor  
den in Co. Kent. of London.George Webbe of—Hester, da. of John Baker  
Frittenden. of Challock in Kent.

Richard Webbe of Frittenden A° 1663.

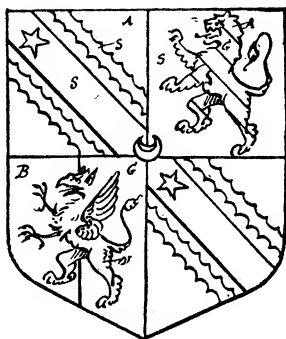
*RICHARD WEBBE.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 123.]

**Weckherlin.**[*D.* 18, 60.]  
[*Add. MS.* 5507, 285.]John Weckherlin—Vrsula, da.  
of y<sup>e</sup> Dukedome of . . .  
of Wirtemberg. Sadler.George Rodolph Weckherlin—Eliz : da. of Francis  
of y<sup>e</sup> Citty of Westminster. Raworth of Dover.Ralph Weckherlin of Champion—Anne da. of S<sup>r</sup>  
Court in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>ish</sup> of Newham in Will. Hugessen,  
Com. Kent, Ar. 1663. Kn<sup>t</sup>.*RALPH WECKHERLIN.*





**Whitfeld.**[D. 18, 132<sup>b</sup>.]

Clement Whitfeld = Mary da. &  
of Westfield in coh: of Will:  
Com: Sussex. Blunt, Ar.

Francis Whytfeld of Bethersden in Com: Kent. = Dorothy, da. of . . .  
Joules of Kent.

Francis Whitfeld of Bethersden. = Eliz: da. of Edw: Waterman  
Bethersden. gt. 1663. of Bethersden.

Elizabeth.

*FRANCIS WHITFELD.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

**Whitfeld.**

[D. 18, 113.]



Clement Whitfield of Westfield in Sussex. = Mary da. & coh: of  
Will<sup>m</sup> Blunt.

Thomas Whitfield of Biddenden in Kent. = Jane da. of . . .  
Jolles.

John Whitfield of Biddenden, = Elizab: da. & heire of Alex-  
ander Weldick of Brede in  
A<sup>o</sup> 1663. Sussex.

Alexander, s. & h.  
æt: 1 an: 1663.

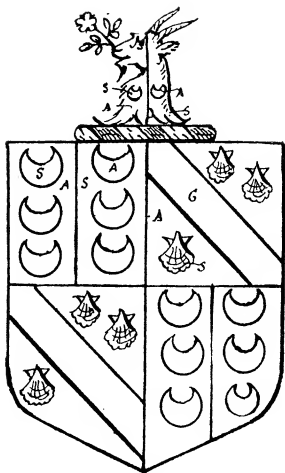
Dorothy.

Jane.

Elizabeth.

*JOHN WHITFELD.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 90.]

**Wichalse.**[*D. 18, 95<sup>b</sup>.*  
[*Add. MS. 5507, 285.*]

John Wichalse of Chidley = Johanna da. & Coh.  
in Com. Devon. of . . . Cotterell.

Thomas Wichalse of Chid- = Jane da. of . . .  
leigh in Com. Devon. Osborne.

Barbara, da. = Richard Wichalse of Le- = Jane da. to  
of Fran: visham in the County of Thomas  
Lidall of Kent, Ar: Gentleman Gibson of  
Newcastle Vsher to Mary Queene Westmin-  
upon Tyne. Mother, 1663. ster gt.  
1 wife. 2 wife.

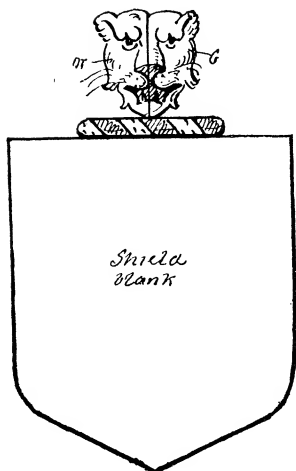
William  
s. & h.

2. John.

3. Richard.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Anne.

**RICHARD WICHALS.****Wilford.**[*D. 18, 32.*]

Sr Thomas Wilford = Eliz: da. & heire of Sr  
of Ildeinge in Com: Edward Sondis of  
Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. Northborne, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

James Wilford = Eliz: da. & coh: of . . . Manwaringe  
of Ilding. of Cheshire.

Sr James Wilford of = Eliz: da. of Sr Edw: Fish of  
Ildinge, Kn<sup>t</sup>. 1663. . . . in Bedf. Bar<sup>t</sup>.

Thomas, s. & h. æt. 4 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

**J. WILFORD.**

[For the earlier part of this pedigree and Arms see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 104.]

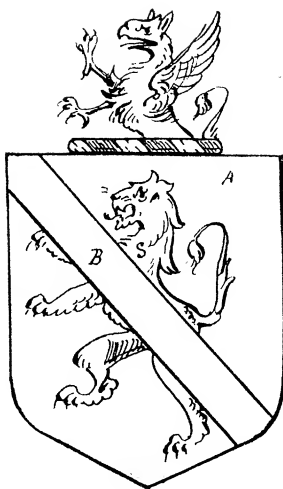
**Williams.**[D. 18, 64<sup>b</sup>.]

Thomas Williams of . . .

Thomas Williams of Chatham in Com. Kent.	= Dorothy da. of Will: Halfenden of Cranbroke in Kent.
---	---

Thomas Williams of Rochester, gt. 1663.	= Anne da. & sole heire of Robert Yates of Baldesmere in Com. Kent.
--	--

THO: WILLIAMS.

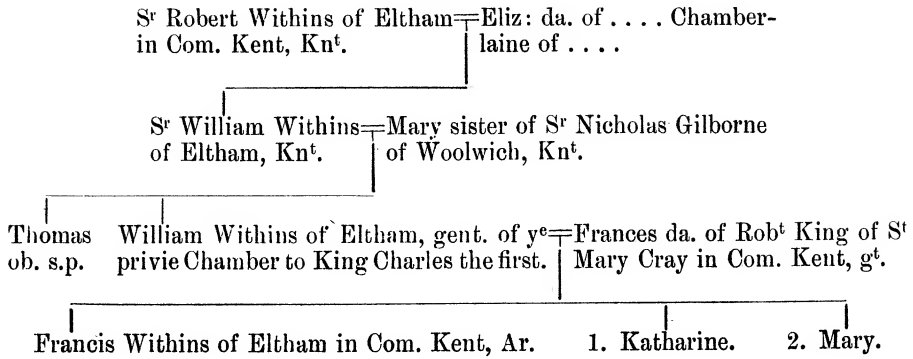
**Winn.**[D. 18, 96<sup>b</sup>.]  
[Add. MS. 5507, 287.]

David Winn of Bagholt in Com. Flint.

David Winn eldest sonne.	= Kath: da. of . . . Davies of Grasford in Com. Denbigh.	2. John. — 3. Peter.
-----------------------------	--	----------------------------

Thomas Winn of Sevenock in Com. Kent gt. 1663.	= Mary da. & Coh: of Tho: Pett of Sevenock, gt.
---	--

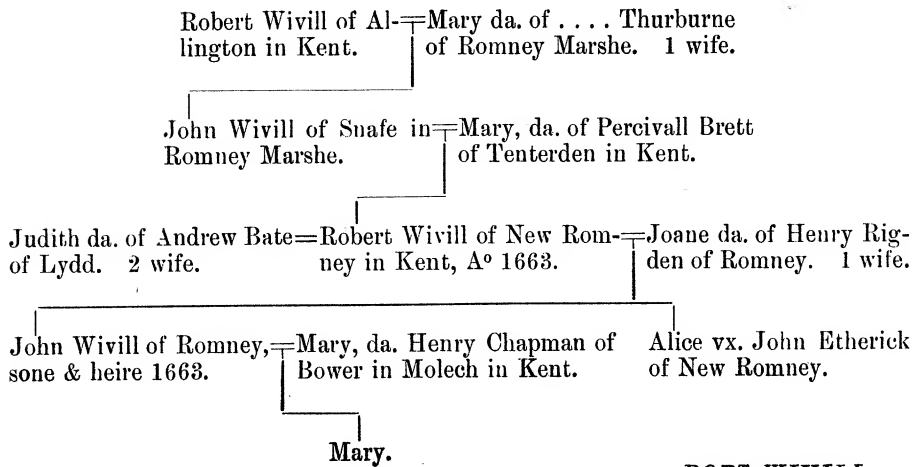
THO: WINN.

**Withins.**[D. 18, 73<sup>b</sup>.]*FRAN. WITHINS.*

[For the earlier part of this pedigree see Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 188.]

**Wivill.**

[D. 18, 22.]

*ROB<sup>t</sup> WIVILL.*



Wood.

[*D. 18, 156<sup>b</sup>.*]

Richard Wood of Wormshill in Com. Kent. =

|

Solomon Wood of Wormshill = Eliz: da. of Will: Tilden of Wormshill.

|

John Wood of Wormshill, gt. 1663 = Mary da. of Rich: Dawley of Westram, in Kent.

|

1. Elizabeth.      2. Mary.      3. Anne.      4. Felix.      5. Frances.

JOHN WOOD.

**Woodward.**

[D. 18, 135<sup>b</sup>.]

William Woodward of Ashford = . . . da. of . . .  
in Com: Kent. Ashurst.

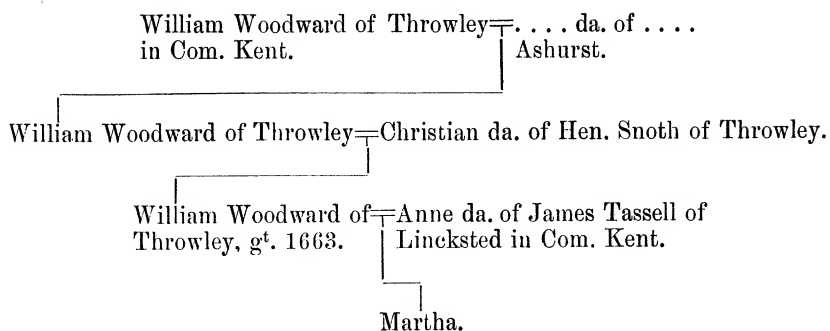
Edward Woodward = Eliz: da. of John  
of Ashford. Roberts.

Edward Woodward of = Anne da. of Herbert Hay of Gline-  
Ashford, gt. 1663. bourne in Com: Sussex.

Herbert, s. & h: æt. 19, An<sup>o</sup> 1663. John. Frances.

*ED: WOODWARD.*

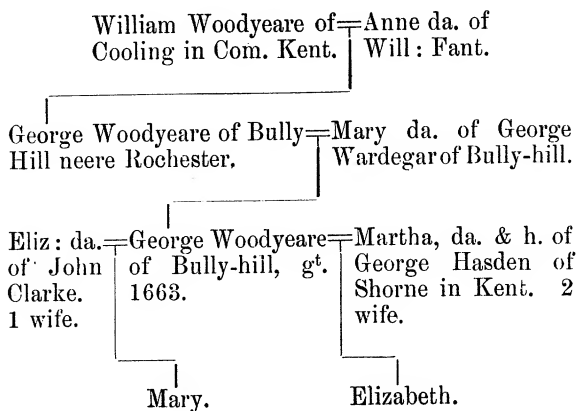
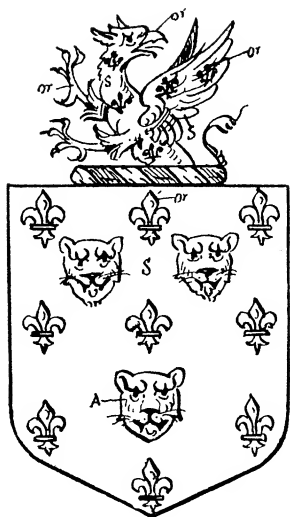
[See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 35.]

**Woodward.**[D. 18, 62<sup>b</sup>.]*WILL: WOODWARD.*

[See Visitation of Kent 1619, Harl. Soc. Pub. XLII., 35.]

**Woodyeare.**

[D. 18, 65.]

*GEORGE WOODYEARE.*

**Wroth.**[*D. 18, 84.*]

Thomas Wroth of y<sup>e</sup> . . . da. & Coh. of  
Inner Temple, Ar. . . . Bulman.

Sr Peter Wroth of Blendenhall in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>. = Margaret eldest da. of Sr Anth: Dering of Surenden  
Dering in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Pluckley in Com. Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Sr John Wroth of Blendenhall in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Bexley Bar<sup>t</sup>. 1663. = Anne eldest da. of Toby Lord Caulfield,  
Baron of Charlemont in Ireland.

John, s. & h. æt. 10 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

Henry.

Sophia.

*J. WROTH.***Wyseman.**[*D. 18, 148<sup>b</sup>.*]

John Wyseman of Tolesbury in Com: Essex. =

Richard Wyseman of Much Wigborow in Com: Essex. = Dorothy da. of . . . Stanton  
of Bocking, in Essex.

Marke Wyseman of Hollingbourne in Com: Kent, gent. 1663. = Eliz: da. of Sr John Fowle  
of Kent, Kn<sup>t</sup>.

Richard, s. & h. æt. 12 An<sup>o</sup> 1663.

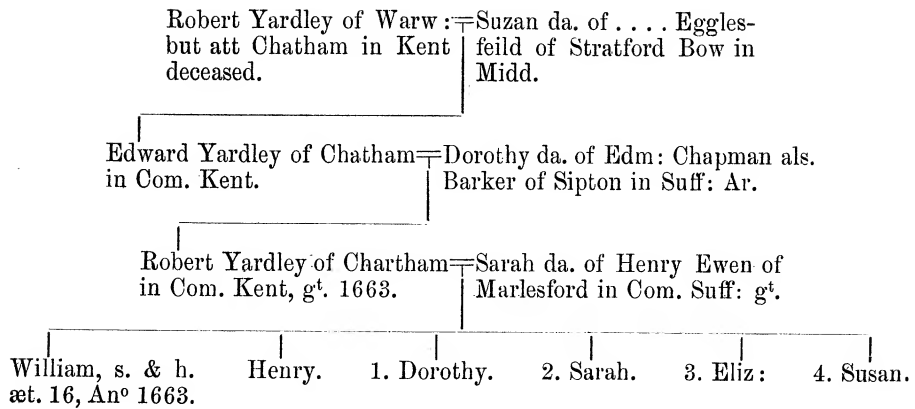
Robert.

Elizabeth.

*MARKE WYSEMAN.*

## Yardley.

[D. 18, 67.]



ROBT YARDLEY.

# INDEX.

Pedigrees are printed in SMALL CAPITALS; Arms in *italics*.

## A

Ab John, Susanna, 167; William, 167.  
 Acton, Fran., 98; Thomazen, 98.  
 Addams, Margaret, 98; —, 98.  
 Adri, Jane, 85; —, 85.  
 Ady, Elizabeth, 15; Jo., 15.  
 ADYE, 1.  
*Adye*, 1.  
 Adye, Anne, 1; Dorothy, 1; Edward, 1 (2); Elizabeth, 1 (2); James, 1; John, 1 (2); Leah, 1 (2); Mary, 1; Rosamond, 1; Susanna, 1; Thomazine, 1.  
 Agar, —, 62 (2).  
 ALCHORN, 2.  
*Alchorn*, 2.  
 Alchorn, Alice, 2; Anne, 2; John, 2 (4), 118; Capt. John, 2; Katherine, 2, 118; Mary, 2 (3).  
 Alchorne, Alice, 143; John, 63, 113, 143; Mary, 63, 113.  
 ALDERSEY, 2, 3.  
*Aldersey*, 3.  
 Aldersey, Elizabeth, 3; Farnham, 3 (3); Henry, 2; Margaret, 2 (2), 3; Mary, 3; Sarah, 3; Terry, 2; Thomas, 2 (2), 3 (2); Thomazine, 2, 3; William, 2 (2), 3; Mr., 2; —, 2.  
 Aldington, Anne, 125; Richard, 125.  
 Aldrich, Anne, 122, 161; John, 122; Symon, 161.  
 Aldridg, Anne, 161; Symon, 161.  
 Allanson, Edmund, 61; John, 13; Katherine, 13; Mary, 61.  
 Allard, Francis, 2; —, 2.  
 Allcock, John, 23; Margaret, 23.  
 ALLEN, 3, 4 (2).  
*Allen*, 3, 4 (2).  
 Allen, An'e, 4; Anne, 4; Christopher, 3 (2), 4 (2); Edmund, 4; Elizabeth, 3 (3), 120; John, 3 (3), 4 (2), 89, 120; Mary, 3, 4 (3); Nicholas, 4; Rebecca, 89; Richard, 4 (3); Susan, 4; William, 4 (4).  
 ALLEYN, 5.  
 Alleyn, Anthony, 5; Dyonisia, 5; Elizabeth, 5; Frances, 5; John, 5 (2); Mathias, 5; Parnell, 5; Rebecca, 5.  
 Allin, Alice, 14; John, 14.  
 ANDREW, 5.  
 Andrew, John, 5 (2); Mary, 5; Mildred, 5; Phinees, 5; William, 5.  
 Andrews, —, 59 (2).  
 Apleton, Margaret, 161; Sir Roger, Bart., 161.  
 Argall, Elizabeth, 57; Richard, 57.

Armitage, Jennet, 55; William, 55.  
 Ashurst, —, 183 (2), 184 (2).  
 Astley, Elionora, 92; John, 92; Sir John, 92.  
 Atwood, Anthony, 117; Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 117; Katherine, 40; Nicholas, 120; Thomas, 40.  
 Aucher, Jo. (D.D.), 129; Suzan, 129.  
 AUSTEN, 5.  
 Austen, Anne, 5, 20; Elizabeth, 5, 63; Henry, 5; Joane, 5; Margaret, 83; Martha, 5; Mary, 5; Robert, 5; Sir Robert, Bart., 20; William, 5 (3), 63, 83.  
 Austin, Anne, 53; Davy, 42; Elizabeth, 42; Margaret, 11, 170; Robert, 53; Valentine, 11; —, 170.  
 Awcher, Edwin, 27; Margaret, 27.  
 Aylmer, Judeth, 100; —, Bishop of London, 100.  
 Aynscomb, Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 2; Thomas, 2, 83.

## B

BACK, 6.  
 Back, Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 6; Henry, 6; John, 6; Kennett, 6 (2); Margaret, 6; Mary, 6; Sara, 6; Thomas, 6 (4); —, 6.  
 BADBY, 6.  
 Badby, Benjamin, 6; Edward, 6 (2); Elizabeth, 6; John, 6; Katherine, 6.  
 Baily, Frances, 117; —, 117.  
 BAKER, 6, 7.  
*Baker*, 6.  
 Baker, Amy, 7; Angelica, 6; Anne, 7; Edward, 7 (2); Elizabeth, 7, 145; George, 6 (3); Hester, 176; Jane, 6 (2), 7; Sir John, 145; John, 6, 7, 176; Joyce, 7 (2); Judith, 6; Katherine, 7; Margaret, 7; Mary, 125; Robert, 125; Susan, 7; Thomas, 6, 7; William, 7.  
 Balladun, Elizabeth, 37; James, 37.  
 Bancks, Anne, 42; Bridget, 59; Sir John, Knt., 42; John, 59.  
 BANKS, 7.  
*Banks*, 7.  
 Banks, Caleb, 7 (3); Elizabeth, 7 (2); John, 7 (3); Martha, 7 (2); Mary, 7 (2).  
 Bardolfe, Anne, 124; Edmond, 124.  
 Bargrave, Anne, 29; Isack (Dean of Canterbury), 151; Mary, 151; Capt. Richard, 29.  
 Barham, Affra, 19; Alice, 107; John, 107;

- Mary, 3, 142; Nazareth, 107; Robert, 19, 142; Thomas, 3; William, 107.  
 Barker, Sarah, 99; Susanna, 114; William, 99; —, 114.  
 Barker *alias* Chapman, Dorothy, 186; Edmund, 186.  
 Barkham, Dorcas, 47; Sir Robert, Knt., 47.  
 Barlee, Grace, 162; Thomas, 162.  
 Barling, Elizabeth, 86; —, 86.  
 Barnes, Elizabeth, 63; —, 63.  
 BARNHAM, 8 (2).  
*Barnham*, 8.  
 Barnham, Anne, 8; Barnham, 8; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8 (6); Frances, 8; Sir Francis, Knt., 8 (2); Francis, 8 (4); Grace, 8; Hannah, 8; Margaret, 8 (2); Sir Martin, Knt., 8 (2); Mary, 8, 136; Nath., 8; Philadelphia, 8; Sir Robert, Bart., 8; Robert, 8, 136; Ursula, 8; —, 8.  
 BARRELL, 9.  
 Barrell, Anne, 9; Elizabeth, 9, 162; Francis, 9 (3); Joane, 9; Robert, 9 (2); —, 9, 162.  
 BARRETT, 9.  
 Barrett, Anne, 9; George, 9; Jane, 9; Katherine, 9; Mary, 9; Paul, 9 (4); Sarah, 9; Silvester, 9 (2).  
 Barrey, Elizabeth, 21; Richard, 21.  
 BARRINGTON, 10.  
 Barrington, Anne, 10; Edward, 10 (2); Jane, 10; John, 10 (2).  
 Barton, Francis, 93; Joane, 9.  
 Bashford, Dorothy, 131; Mich., 131.  
 Basket, Robert, 128; Selina, 128.  
 BATE, 10.  
*Bate*, 10.  
 Bate, Andrew, 182; James, 10 (3); John, 10; Judith, 182; Mary, 10; Richard, 10; Suzan, 10 (2).  
 BATEMAN, 11.  
 Bateman, John, 11 (5); Mary, 11 (3); Ruth, 25; William, 25.  
 Bates, Anne, 87; Katherine, 151; William, 151; Dr., 87.  
 Bathurst, Anne, 106; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 31, 107, 123; John, 31; Katherine, 7; Richard, 123; Robert, 7; —, 106.  
 BEAKE, 11.  
 Beake, Affra, 11; Margaret, 11; Mary, 84; Robert, 11 (5); Thomas, 84.  
 BEALE, 11, 12 (2).  
*Beale*, 12 (2).  
 Beale, Alexander, 11 (2); Alice, 12 (2); Ambrose, 12 (2); Anne, 12 (2); Arabella, 11; Bersheba, 11; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Israell, 12; Jane, 12; Sir John, Bart., 12; John, 11, 12 (4); Katherine, 12; Margaret, 11 (2); Martha, 11; Mary, 11, 12, 170; Rebecca, 12; Richard, 11 (3); Sarah, 11; Susan, 11 (2); Thomas, 12 (2), 170.  
 Beaumont, Sir John, Bart., 162; Mary, 162.  
 BEAVER, 13.  
 Beaver, Alice, 13; Anne, 13 (2); Elizabeth, 13; Francis, 13; Michael, 13 (3); Nicholas, 13.  
 Becher, Elizabeth, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Beck, Godley, 59; Margaret, 72; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 33; —, 59, 72.  
 Beckenham, Elizabeth, 62; Sir Thomas, Knt., 62.  
 Beddingfield, Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 178.  
 Beecher, Elizabeth, 147; James, 147.  
 Belke, Anne, 120; Gabriel, 120; Margaret, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Bell, Anne, 100; Frances, 48; Richard (Prebend of Rochester), 100; —, 48.  
 Bellingham, Margaret, 22; Ralph, 22.  
*Belton*, 126.  
 Bembricke, John, 121; Sarah, 121.  
 Benden, —, 171 (2).  
 Benett, Joane, 157; —, 157.  
 Bennett, Edw., 11; John, 166; Mary, 166; Susan, 11.  
 Beresford, Dorothy, 131; Mich., 131.  
 Berham, Anne, 19, 20; Thomas, 19, 20.  
 Berisford, Anne, 153; Mich., 153.  
 Bernars, Anne, 30; William, 30.  
 Berry, Edward, 73; Phebe, 73.  
 BEST, 13.  
 Best, Anne, 13, 119; Charles, 13; Dorothy, 13, 65; Elizabeth, 13 (2), 137; Frances, 40; George, 93; John, 13 (4), 40, 65, 119, 137; Katherine, 13; Richard, 13 (2); Thomas, 13; Ursula, 93; William, 13.  
 Betson, Joane, 49; Walter, 49.  
 Bettenham, Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 91.  
 BIDDULPH, 14.  
 Biddulph, Elizabeth, 14 (2); John, 14; Joyce, 14; Mary, 14; Michael, 14 (2); Rachael, 14; Simon, 14 (2); Lady Susanna, 14; Susanna, 14 (2); Sir Theophilus, Knt., 14; Theophilus, 14 (2).  
 Bisby, Hannah, 31; William, 31.  
 Bishop, Jane, 107; John, 107.  
 BIX, 14, 15.  
*Bix*, 14, 15.  
 Bix, Alice, 14; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 15; Frances, 15; James, 15 (3); John, 14 (2), 15; Thomas, 15; William, 14 (2), 15.  
 Blackmore, Anne, 168; William, 168.  
 Blechenden, Elizabeth, 32; John, 85; Millicent, 85; Thomas, 32.  
 Blechinden, Alice, 58; Reginald, 58.  
 BLECHYNDEN, 15.  
*Blechynden*, 15.  
 Blechynden, Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 15; Grace, 15; John, 15 (2); Margaret, 15; Mary, 15; Thomas, 15 (3).  
 BLOUNT, 16.  
*Blount*, 16.  
 Blount, Anna, 16; Charles, 16; Edward, 16 (2); Elizabeth, 16 (2); Fortune, 16; Henry, 16; Jane, 16; Martha, 16; Sarah, 16 (2); Thomas, 16 (4).  
 Blunt, Mary, 179 (2); William, 179 (2).  
 BODENHAM, 16.  
 Bodenham, Frances, 16; Henry, 16; Jane, 16, 137; John, 16 (2); Judith, 146; J., 16; Margaret, 16 (2); Philip, 16 (2); Thomas, 16; Sir William, Knt., 146; William, 16, 137.  
 Bole, Elizabeth, 34; Richard, 34.  
 Boles, Deborah, 92; —, 92.  
 BOSVILE, 17.  
 Bosvile, Francis, 17; Joane, 17; Margery, 17; Mary, 17; Walter, 17 (2); William, 17 (2).  
 BOSVILLE, 17, 18.  
*Bosville*, 18.  
 Bosville, Elizabeth, 18; Sir Henry, Knt., 17; Henry, 17 (2), 18; Isabel, 17; Lennard, 18 (2); Lewkenor, 18; Margaret, 17; Mary, 17; Peregrina, 18; Sir Robert, Knt., 17.  
 Boswell, Elizabeth, 101; Sir Ralph, 101; —, 101.  
 BOTELER, 19 (2), 20.  
*Boteler*, 19, 20.

- Boteler, Affra, 19; Anne, 19, 20 (2); Elizabeth, 20; Jane, 19; Joane, 20; John, 19; Sir Oliver, Knt., 19, 20 (2); Oliver, 20; Peter, 19 (3); Sir William, Bart., 20; William, 20.
- Bottenden, *alias* Bottenham, Jane, 137; William, 137.
- Boughton, Parnell, 5; —, 5.
- Bourne, Elizabeth, 110; —, 110.
- Boverie, Laurence, 61; Leah, 61.
- Bowes, Elizabeth, 30; William, 30.
- Boyle, Dorothy, 170; Richard (Archbishop), 170.
- Boys, 20, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2).
- Boys*, 22, 23.
- Boys, Anne, 21 (2), 23; Catherine, 23; Cordelia, 22 (2); Damarius, 23; Dorothy, 161; Sir Edward, Knt., 15, 21 (2), 161 (2); Edward, 20 (2), 21 (2), 40; Elizabeth, 20, 21 (4), 40, 62; Frances, 23; Grace, 22; James, 21; Jefferay, 21; Sir John, 40, 62; John, 21 (6), 23 (6), 127; Judith, 21 (2), 127; Letitia, 21 (2); Margaret, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23, 161; Mary, 15, 20, 21 (2), 22 (2), 23 (2); Nicholas, 21; Peter, 21; Philadelphia, 22 (2); Richard, 22; Samuel, 22 (3); Sarah, 23; Thomas, 20 (2), 21 (2), 23 (5); Vincent, 21; William, 22 (2), 23.
- BRAEMS, 24.
- Braems*, 24.
- Braems, Sir Arnold, 24; Arnold, 24; Charles, 24 (2); Elizabeth, 24; Jasper, 24; Joane, 24; Josina, 24; Mary, 24; Walter, 24.
- Brent*, 39.
- BRETT, 24, 25.
- Brett, Alice, 24, 25; Anne, 24; Dawson, 25; John, 25; Judith, 24 (2); Martha, 25, 46; Mary, 182; Percivall, 182; Ruth, 25; Stephen, 24 (2); Thomas, 24 (3), 25 (3), 46.
- BREWER, 25, 26.
- Brewer, Alice, 25; Anne, 25, 26, 167; Dorothy, 25 (2), 76; James, 26; Jane, 26 (2); Joane, 26; John, 26; Margaret, 118; Martha, 25; Mary, 25, 31; Rachell, 25 (2); Richard, 25 (2), 26, 118; Thomas, 25, 26 (4), 76; William, 25 (5); —, 31.
- Brewton, Jane, 16; John, 16.
- Brickland, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
- BROCKMAN, 26.
- Brockman*, 26.
- Brockman, Anne, 26 (2); Elizabeth, 26; Ellen, 66; Helena, 26; Henry, 26; James, 26; Lucy, 26; Margery, 85; Sir William, Knt., 26, 66, 85; William, 26.
- BRODNAX, 27 (2).
- Brodnax*, 27.
- Brodnax, Elizabeth, 27 (2); Jane, 27 (2); John, 27; Jone, 27; Margaret, 27 (2); Mary, 27 (3); Robert, 27 (2); Roger, 27; Sara, 27; Thomas, 27 (6); William, 27.
- Brodnex, Margaret, 88; Mary, 95; Thomas, 88, 95.
- BROGRAVE, 28.
- Brograve*, 28.
- Brograve, Arabella, 28; Elizabeth, 28, 146; John, 28 (2), 146; Martha, 28; Mary, 28; Rowland, 28; Thomas, 28 (2); —, 28.
- Broker, Elizabeth, 125; James, 125.
- BROOKER, 29.
- Brooker, Arthur, 29; Ar., 29; Elizabeth, 29; John, 29; Margaret, 29.
- BROWNE, 29.
- Browne, Anne, 29; Sir Anthony, Knt., 166; Elizabeth, 29; Isaac, 29; Joane, 29; Leonard, 29 (2); Mary, 166; Nicholas, 29; Suzan, 152; William, 152.
- Browning, Anne, 106; —, 106.
- Brumfield, Grace, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Brunskill, Elizabeth, 122; William, 122.
- Bryan, James, 76 (2); Mary, 76.
- Buck, John, 136; Mary, 136.
- Bucke, Mary, 129 (2); Robert, 129.
- Buckhurst, James, 38; Mary, 38.
- Buckley, Katherine, 144; Sir Richard, Knt., 144.
- BUFFKIN, 30.
- Bufkin*, 30.
- Bufkin, Anne, 30 (2); Catherine, 59; Levine, 30, 59; Ralph, 30 (3).
- BUGGIN, 30.
- Buggin, Butler, 30 (2); Elizabeth, 30 (3); John, 30 (2); Mary, 30; William, 30 (3).
- Bull, Elizabeth, 6; John, 6.
- Bulman, —, 185 (2).
- Bunce, Anne, 26; Dorothy, 85; James, 85, 153, 154; Jane, 139; Margaret, 153, 154; Stephen, 139; Symon, 26.
- Burgaro, Elizabeth, 46; Petri, 46.
- Burnaby, Mary, 130; Richard, 130.
- Burrell, Dorothy, 83; Mary, 141 (2); Ninion, 83; William, 141 (2).
- BUTCHER, 31.
- Butcher, Elizabeth, 31 (2); Hannah, 31; John, 31 (3); Mary, 31, 148; Ninion, 31; William, 31, 148.
- Bye, Mary, 169; Walter, 169.

## C

- CÆSAR, 31.
- Cæsar, Alice, 31; Augustine, 31; Augustus (M.D.), 31; Gerard (M.D.), 31; Margaret, 31; Martin, 31.
- CAGE, 32.
- Cage, Anne, 32; Cicely, 32; Elizabeth, 32, 36; Sir John, Knt., 32; John, 36; Robert, 32 (2); Suzan, 32; Thomas, 32; Sir William, Knt., 32; William, 32 (2).
- Came, Elizabeth, 131; Randolph, 131.
- Canon, Rose, 175; —, 175.
- Carney, Sir Richard, Knt. (Ulster King of Arms), 171.
- Carre, Frances, 131; Susan, 120; —, 120, 131.
- Cartwright, Elizabeth, 128; —, 128.
- Cary, Dorothy, 25; Patrick, 25.
- CASON, 32.
- Cason*, 32.
- Cason, Edward, 32; Elizabeth, 32; Frances, 32; John, 32 (3); Suzan, 32.
- CATLETT, 33.
- Catlett, Elizabeth, 33 (2); Jane, 33; John, 33; Judith, 33 (2); Thomas, 33 (4).
- Caulfield, Anne, 185; Toby, Lord, 185.
- Chalcroft, Joane, 167; William, 167.
- Challoner, Jane, 74; —, 74.
- Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 182; Judith, 47, 182.
- Chambers, Anne, 150; Michael, 150.
- Chamburgh*, 126.
- Champneys, Katherine, 144; Richard, 144.
- CHAPMAN, 33.
- Chapman, Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 13; Henry, 6, 33 (4), 172, 182; James, 33; Jane, 7; Joane, 172; John, 33; Margaret, 31; Martha, 33; Mary, 33 (2), 182; Robert, 13; Sara, 6; Sarah, 32 (2); William, 33; —, 7, 31.

- Chapman *alias* Barker, Dorothy, 186; Edmund, 186.  
 Chappell, John, 101; Margaret, 101.  
 Charlemont, Toby, Lord, 185.  
 Charnock, Florence, 130; Robert, 130.  
 CHASE, 34 (2).  
*Chase*, 34.  
 Chase, Alice, 34; Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 34 (2); James, 34; John, 34 (2); J., 34; Mathew 34 (3); Stephen, 34.  
 Chesterman, John, 80; Lucy, 80.  
 Cheston, Anthony, 66; Mary, 66.  
 Chiborne, Sir Charles, Knt., 90; Elizabeth, 90.  
 Childernes, Syndona, 135; — 135.  
 CHORLEY, 35.  
*Chorley*, 35.  
 Chorley, Alexander, 35 (2); Anne, 35; Bridgett, 35; Margaret, 35; Thomas, 35(2); William, 35.  
 CHUTE, 35.  
*Chute*, 35.  
 Chute, Cicely, 35; Edward, 35, 111; Elizabeth, 111; Ellinor, 35, 166; Sir George, 35; George, 35 (2), 166; Lidia, 35.  
 Clarke, Elizabeth, 184; John, 184; Mary, 91; Thomas, 91.  
 Claybrooke, James, 24; Judith, 24.  
 Cleaybroke, Mary, 53; Paul, 53.  
 Cleggatt, George, 105 (2); Mary, 105 (2).  
*Clement*, 126.  
 CLERKE, 36.  
*Clerke*, 36.  
 Clerke, Christopher, 36; Edward, 36; Elizabeth, 36; Frances, 36; Sir Francis, Knt., 36 (2); Grace, 36; Henry, 36; John, 36; Lucetia, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Clifton, Mary, 11; William, 11.  
 COBB, 36.  
*Cobb*, 36.  
 Cobb, Alice, 36; Benjamin, 36 (2); Henry, 36; Mary, 36; Robert, 36 (2).  
 COBHAM, 37.  
 Cobham, Alice, 37; Anne, 37; Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 37; Jane, 37; John, 37 (2); Richard, 37 (3).  
 Cockbourne, Susan, 80.  
 CODD, 37.  
*Codd*, 37.  
 Codd, Barbara, 76; Elizabeth, 37 (2), 135; Gartrude, 37; John, 37; John (D.D.), 37 (2); William, 37, 76, 135.  
 Cole, Bryan, 5; Dyonisia, 5; Katherine, 132; Petronell, 113; Thomas, 132; —, 113.  
 COLLINS, 38.  
*Collins*, 38.  
 Collins, Frances, 38 (2), 78; Henry, 135; Increased, 38 (2); Incressit, 78; Margaret, 135; Mary, 38; Thomas, 38 (2).  
 Colwell, —, 134 (2).  
 Comber, Ellinor, 78; William, 78.  
 Come, Anthony, 73; Dorothy, 73.  
 Constantine, Henry, 170; Mary, 170; Capt. Mathew, 170; Robert, 170.  
 CONYERS, 38.  
 Conyers, Christopher, 38; Frances, 38; Katherine, 38 (2); Mary, 38; Roger, 38; Thomas, 38 (2).  
 COOK, 39.  
*Cook*, 39.  
 Cook, Anne, 39; Edmund, 39; Elizabeth, 39 (2); George, 39 (3); Henry, 39; Margery, 17; Mary, 39; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 39; St. George, 39; Thomas, 39; William, 17.  
 Cooke, Sir Anthony, Knt., 62; Elizabeth, 62.  
 Cooper, Margaret, 42; —, 42.  
 Copley, Susan, 143; William, 143.  
 Coppen, Mary, 33; Thomas, 33.  
 Coppin, Martha, 40; William, 40.  
 Cosens, Elizabeth, 168; Joane, 175; William, 168, 175.  
 Cotterell, Johanna, 180; —, 180.  
 Couchman, Margaret, 96; —, 96.  
 Couer, Jane, 65; —, 65.  
 Coulstock, Mary, 72; William, 72.  
 Courthop, John, 149; Katherine, 149; Margaret, 61, 62; Thomas 61; William, 62.  
 COURTHOPE, 40.  
*Courthope*, 40.  
 Courthope, Anne, 40; Edward, 40; Francis, 40; Margaret, 40; Mildred, 40; Nicell, 40; Thomas, 40 (2); William, 40 (3); —, 40.  
 Courthopp, Katherine, 98; Thomas, 98.  
 Courtop, Mary, 81; Peter, 81.  
 Coventry, Lord, 125.  
 Covert, Edward, 123; Julian, 123.  
 Crabb, James, 159; Susanna, 159.  
 Craford, Alice, 115; Sir William, 115.  
 CRANE, 40.  
 Crane, Alice, 40; Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Frances, 40; Francis, 40; John, 40 (3); Katherine, 40; Martha, 40; Thomas, 40 (2).  
 Creech, Edmund 79; Elizabeth, 79.  
 Cressey, James, 162; Lettice, 162.  
 CRISPE, 41.  
*Crispe*, 41.  
 Crispe, Anne, 132; Dorothea, 41; Dorothy, 41; Elizabeth, 41; Henry, 2; John, 41; Mary, 2; Richard, 41 (3); Rowland, 132.  
 Crooke, Elizabeth, 143; Henry, 143.  
 Crowder, Rose, 136; William, 136.  
 Crowmer, Christian, 71; Sir James, Knt., 71; Mary, 22; William, 22.  
 Croxon, John, 107; Mary, 107.  
 Crutenden, Bevel, 158; Elizabeth, 158.  
 CRUX, 41.  
*Crux*, 41.  
 Crux, Bennet, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 153; John, 41 (4), 153; Margaret, 41 (2).  
 Crymes, Martha, 28; Sir Thomas, Knt., 28.  
 Cubberley, Anne, 171; Edward, 171.  
 Cuddon, Frances, 43; William, 43.  
 Cule, Henry, 87; Jane, 87.  
 Culpeper, Anne, 12, 51, 145; Sir Cheney, Knt., 32; Cicely, 32; Dorothy, 163; Sir Edward, Bart., 163; Thomas, 145; Sir William, 12; William, 51.  
 CUNTRY, 42.  
 Cuntry, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Margaret, 42; Paule, 42 (2).  
 CURTEIS, 42.  
 Curteis, Anne, 42; Bridgett, 42; George, 42 (4); Mary, 42; William, 42.  
 CURTIS, 42, 43.  
 Curtis, Dorothy, 43, 105; Edward, 43 (2); Elizabeth, 138; Frances, 52; George, 42; Jeremy, 43; Martha, 43, 148; Mary, 42; Robert, 42 (3); Samuel, 43, 148; Stephen, 43; William, 105; —, 43, 52, 138, 156 (2).



- Dade, Frances, 43; John, 43 (4); Mary, 43 (2).  
 Dale, Rev. Christopher, 37; Gartrude, 37.  
 Dallison, *see* Dalyson, 44.  
 DALYSON, 44.  
*Dalyson*, 44.  
 Dalyson, Charles, 44; Elizabeth, 44 (2); Frances, 44; Mary, 44; Maximilian, 44 (3); Sir Maximilian, Knt., 44; Thomas, 44; William, 44; —, 44.  
 Dann, Martha, 7; Stephen, 7.  
 Danvers, George, 51; Sybill, 51.  
 DARELL, 45 (2).  
 Darell, Anne, 45 (3), 60; Bridgett, 45; Christopher, 45; Dorothy, 45; Edward, 45 (3); Elizabeth, 45 (2); James, 45; Jane, 45 (2); Sir John, Knt., 45; John, 45 (3); Nicholas (D.C.L.), 60; Sir Robert, Knt., 45 (2).  
 Darrell, Mary, 36; Sir Robert, Knt., 36, 116 (2).  
 Daunt, George, 170; Martha, 170.  
 DAVIDGE, 46.  
 Davidge, Charles, 46; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46; Katherine, 46 (2); Richard, 46 (3); Sarah, 46 (2); Thomas, 46 (3).  
 Davies, John, 128; Katherine, 181; Susan, 128; —, 181.  
 Davy, Elizabeth, 91; William, 91.  
 Dawley, Mary, 183; Richard, 183.  
 DAWSON, 46.  
 Dawson, Barbara, 46, 152; Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 46; George, 46; John, 25, 46 (3), 152; Judith, 46; Katherine, 46; Martha, 25, 46 (2); Philip, 46; Richard, 46; Sidney, 46; Thomas, 46.  
 Day, Anne, 127; John, 127; Richard, 1; Thomasine, 1, 15; —, 15.  
 Deacon, Rachell, 25; Thomas, 25.  
*Deane*, 96.  
 Deane, Anne, 13; Francis, 13; Robert, 96; Silvester, 96.  
 Death, Alice, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Deereing, Sir Edward, Knt. and Bart., 45; Elizabeth, 45.  
 Deering, Amy, 161; John, 161.  
 De la Forterie, Nicholas, 61.  
 DELAUNE, 47.  
*Delauue*, 47.  
 Delaune (De Laune), Abraham, 47; Anna, 74; Anne, 47 (2); Dorcas, 47; Gideon, 47; Judith, 47; Mary, 47; William, 47 (2).  
 Den, Joane, 88; Julian, 136; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 84; Peter, 136; William, 68, 84; —, 88.  
 Denham, Alice, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 Denn, Bridgett, 45; Thomas, 45.  
 DENNE, 47, 48.  
*Denne*, 47.  
 Denne, Bridgett, 47; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 48; Elizabeth, 48, 118 (2); Honiwood, 47; Johan, 47; John, 47, 48; Jone, 48; Julian, 48; Katherine, 48; Mary, 47 (2), 48, 124; Robert, 124; Susan, 47; Thomas, 47 (2), 48 (3), 118; Vincent (D.C.L.), 47, 48, 118; Vincent, 47 (2), 48; William, 47, 48 (2).  
 Dent, Alice, 25; Thomas, 25.  
 DERING, 48.  
 Dering, Alice, 31; Sir Anthony, 48, 185; Damaris, 48, 129; Dorothy U., 52; Edward, 48; Sir Edward, Knt., 48, 52; Finch, 31; Frances, 48; Henry, 48 (2), 129; Jane, 87; John, 87; Katherine, 48; Margaret, 185; Unton, 48.  
 Deringe, Katherine, 103; Nicholas, 103.  
 Dethick, Elizabeth, 7; Sir John, Knt., 7.  
 Devenish, Anne, 156; Robert, 156.  
 de Windham, Elizabeth, 16; Hast, 16.  
 Didier, Lewis, 82; Mary, 82.  
 Diggs, Anne, 90; Sir Dudley, 90; Dudley, 24; Elizabeth, 24; Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.  
 Dive, —, 171 (2).  
 DIXON, 49.  
 Dixon, Elizabeth, 49; James, 49 (3); Joane, 49; Rev. Robert, 49; Robert, 49 (2); Sarah, 49.  
 DIXWELL, 49.  
*Dixwell*, 49.  
 Dixwell, Sir Basill, Bart., 49; Basill, 49; Dorothy, 49; Edward, 49; Elizabeth, 49 (2); Mark, 49; Mary, 49.  
 Domine *alias* Fullager, —, 171.  
 Downton, Richard, 58; Thomasen, 58.  
 Draper, Mary, 17; Paul, 17.  
 DRAYNER, 50.  
 Drayner, Ambrose, 50; Edmund, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Margaret, 50 (2); Martha, 50; Mary, 50; Robert, 50 (4); Susanna, 50 (2).  
 Drayton, Elizabeth, 140; Richard, 140.  
 Dubble, Jane, 166; Mary, 123; Walter, 123, 166.  
 DUCIE, 50.  
 Ducie, Elizabeth, 50 (3); Elizabeth, 50 (2); Hon. Frances, 50; Henry, 50; Sir Hugh, Knt., 50 (3); Mary, 50 (2); Sir Richard, Bart., 50 (2); Richard, 50; Sir Robert, Bart., 50 (2); Robert, 50 (3); Sarah, 50 (2); Theodosia, 50; Sir William, Knt., 50 (2); William, 50 (2).  
 Duckett, Allan, 12; Anne, 12.  
 Dudley, Eleanor, 127; —, 127.  
 Duke, Anne, 21; Sir Edward, Knt., 8; Jane, 12; Margaret, 8; Richard, 12, 21.  
 Duncomb, Amy, 7; John, 7.  
 Dunkin, Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Dupper, Alice, 151; —, 151.  
 DYKE, 51.  
 Dyke, Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 51 (2); John, 51; Sarah, 51 (2); Thomas, 51; William, 51 (3), 144.

## E

- Eadolphe, Joyce, 54; Symon, 54.  
 Earle, John, 178; Katherine, 178.  
 Eastday, John, 155; Katherine, 155.  
 Eaton, Joyce, 85; —, 85.  
 Ebot, Edmond, 21; Elizabeth, 21.  
 Edmeads, Margaret, 107; —, 107.  
 EDOLPH, 51.  
*Edolph*, 51.  
 Edolph, Anne, 51 (2); Mary, 51; Priscilla, 127; Robert, 127; Simon, 51 (3); Sybill, 51; Sir Thomas, Knt., 51; Thomas, 51.  
 EDWARDS, 52.  
 Edwards, Frances, 52; John, 52 (4), 89; Rebecca, 175; Richard, 175; Sarah, 89.  
 Egglesfeild, Suzan, 186; —, 186.  
 ELLIS, 52.  
*Ellis*, 52.  
 Ellis, Anne, 52; Cecilia, 52; Edmond, 52 (3); Ellis, 52.  
 Elvis, Frances, 129; Sir Jarvis, 129.

Ely, Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Emmott, Alice, 98; Anne, 96; Robert, 96, 98.  
 ENGLISH, 52.  
 English, Ann, 98; Dorothy U., 52; Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 52 (2), 98; Persis, 52; Thomas, 52 (2); Unton, 52.  
 EPES, 53.  
 Epes, Allen, 53 (2); Anne, 53; Mary, 53; Paul, 53 (2); Thomas, 53.  
 Erning, Anthony, 103; Suzanna, 103.  
 Escott, Honora, 140; —, 140.  
 Esland, Katherine, 132; Thomas, 132.  
 Estday, John, 155; Katherine, 155.  
 Etherick, Alice, 182; John, 182.  
 EVANS, 53.  
 Evans, Anna, 53; Anne, 53; Grace, 53; Peter, 53 (2); Sarah, 53; Tobias, 53.  
 Everard, Margaret, 118; Valentine, 118.  
 EVERING, 54.  
 Evering, 54.  
 Evering, Daniell, 54; James, 54; Jane, 54; John, 54 (3); Joyce, 54; Mary, 54; Robert, 54 (2); Susan, 54 (2).  
 Ewell, Jane, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Ewen, Henry, 186; Sarah, 186.

## F

FAGGE, 55.  
 Fagge, Elizabeth, 55 (2); Ellen, 55 (2); John, 55 (3), 84; Katherine, 55; Mary, 55, 84; William, 55 (3).  
 Fance, Elizabeth, 77; Robert, 77.  
 FANSHAW, 55.  
 Fanshaw, Coppin, 55; Edward, 55; Frances, 55; Sir Henry, Knt., 20, 174; Henry, 55; Jennet, 55; Joane, 20, 174; John, 5; Lionel, 55 (2); Mildred, 5; Thomas, 55 (4).  
 Fant, Anne, 184; William, 184.  
 FARNABY, 56 (2).  
 Farnaby, Anne, 56; Dorothy, 56; Francis, 56 (2); John, 56 (3); Judeth, 56; Suzan, 56; Thomas, 56 (3).  
 Farnham, Humphrey, 3; Margaret, 2, 3; —, 2.  
 Farring, Mary, 105; —, 105.  
 Feerby, Edmund, 167; Margaret, 167.  
 FILCOT, 57.  
 Filcot, Anne, 57; Mary, 57; Peter, 57 (2); Richard, 57; Thomas, 57.  
 FILMER, 57.  
 Filmer, 57.  
 Filmer, Anne, 57; Sir Edward, Knt., 57 (2); Elizabeth, 57; Sir Robert, Knt., 57.  
 FINCH, 58 (2), 59.  
 Finch, 58.  
 Finch, Alice, 58; Anne, 59 (2), 79; Bridgett, 58; Diana, 166; Edward, 58 (3); Elizabeth, 3, 58 (3); Frances, 97; George, 59 (3), 79; Godley, 59; Henry, 59; James, 59; Jane, 59, 141; John, 59, 97; Katherine, 59; Margaret, 59; Ralph, 58; Richard, 58 (2); Thomas, Earl of Winchelsea, 166; Thomas, 3, 58 (3), 141; Thomasen, 58; William, 58 (2), 59 (2).  
 Fish, Sir Edward, Bart., 180; Elizabeth, 180.  
 Fisher, Alexander, 7; Mary, 7; Sarah, 50; Sir Thomas, Bart., 50.  
 Floyer, Joyce, 14; Richard, 14.  
 FLUDD, 59.

Fludd, 59.  
 Fludd, Alabaster, 59; Bridgett, 59 (2); Catherine, 59; Levine, 59; Mary, 59 (2); Peter, 59; Priscilla, 59 (2); Sir Thomas, 59; Thomas, 59 (5); —, 59.  
 FOCHE, 60.  
 Foche, 60.  
 Foche, Ann, 60; Henry, 60 (3); Judeth, 60; Stephen, 60; Susan, 60; William, 60 (2).  
 FOGGE, 60, 61.  
 Fogge, 60.  
 Fogge, Anne, 60 (2), 61; Anthony, 61; Christian, 61; Christopher, 60; Cicily, 60; Dorothy, 61, 155; Edward, 60; Ezechias, 61; George, 60; Jane, 60; John, 60; Katherine, 61; Margaret, 61; Mary, 61; Richard, 60 (4), 61; Sybill, 60; Thomas, 60 (2), 61; Whittingham, 61 (3); Whittingham, 155; William, 60, 61.  
 FORTERIE, 61.  
 Forterie, James, 61 (2); Leah, 61 (2); Mary, 61 (2); Nicholas, 61; Peter, 61.  
 Fortrye, Leah, 1; Peter, 1.  
 FOTHERBY, 62 (2).  
 Fotherby, 62 (2).  
 Fotherby, Anthony, 62; Charles, 62 (2); Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62 (5); Sir John, Knt., 62; John, 62; Margaret, 62 (3); Martin (Bishop of Salisbury), 23, 62; Martyn, 62 (3); Mary, 23; Priscilla, 62; Sidney, 62; Thomas, 62 (3).  
 Fowkes, Charles, 136; Damarius, 136.  
 FOWLE, 63.  
 Fowle, Anthony, 63 (4); Elizabeth, 63 (2), 185; Sir John, Knt., 185; Margaret, 63; Margery, 63.  
 Fowler, Alice, 124; Cornelia, 89; Edmund, 124; Jane, 132; Sir Jasper, Knt., 89; Thomas, 132.  
 FOX, Frances, 5; —, 5.  
 FRANKLYN, 63.  
 Francklyn, Anne, 13, 63; Arthur, 63; Cecilia, 52; Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 63; Frances, 63; Henry, 52; John, 13, 63 (3); Mary, 63 (2); Robert, 63; Walter, 63.  
 Franklyn, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Frechville, Elizabeth, 174; John, Lord, 174.  
 Freke, Cicely, 35; Ralph, 35.  
 Fremlinge, Anne, 159; John, 159.  
 Fryer, Anne, 52; —, 52.  
 Fullager *alias* Domine, —, 171 (2).

## G

Garrard, Isabella, 96; Sir John, Bart., 96.  
 Garth, Jane, 127; Thomas, 127.  
 Garway, Fortune, 16; Sir William, Knt., 16.  
 GAY, 64.  
 Gay, 64.  
 Gay, Anne, 64; Dorothy, 43; Elizabeth, 64; Jeremy, 64 (2); Mary, 64; Pleasant, 64; Rebecca, 64; Thomas, 64 (3); —, 43.  
 Gender, Mary, 149; Stephen, 149.  
 Gibb, Gertrude, 130; Sir Henry, Bart., 130.  
 GIBBON, 64, 65.  
 Gibbon, Anne, 64, 65, 133; Anthony, 64 (2); Barbara, 64 (2); Cicely, 64; Dorothy, 13, 65 (2); Elizabeth, 65 (2); George, 64 (2); Henry, 133; Jane, 137; John, 64; Lidia, 35; Margaret, 65; Martha, 65; Mary, 65 (2), 141;

Nicholin, 108; Phillip, 65 (2); Robert, 64; Sarah, 64; Susan, 64; Thomas, 13, 35, 65 (3), 108, 137, 141; Ursula, 65; William, 64.  
 Gibbons, —, 27.  
 GIBBS, 65.  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 65; Sir Henry, Knt., 48; Henry, 65 (4); Jane, 65; Margaret, 65; Martha, 170; Thomas, 170; Unton, 48.  
 Gibson, Jane, 180; Thomas, 180.  
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Gilborne, Mary, 182; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 182.  
 Gilbourne, Sir Edward, Knt., 131; Mary, 131.  
 Gilford, Anne, 30; Sir Henry, Knt., 30.  
 Gills, Edward, 139; Martha, 139; Thomas, 139.  
 GIPPS, 66.  
*Gipps*, 66.  
 Gipps, Ellen, 66 (2); Mary, 66; Roger, 66; Thomas, 66; William, 66 (2); —, 66.  
 Giver, Elizabeth, 150; —, 150.  
 Glover, Anne, 15; Margaret, 93; William, 93; —, 15.  
 Glyde, John, 172; Susan, 172.  
 GODDIN, 66.  
 Goddin, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 66 (2); Hannah, 66; John, 66 (4); Mary, 66; Thomas, 66 (2); William, 66.  
 GODFREY, 67, 68.  
*Godfrey*, 67.  
 Godfrey, Anne, 73; Dorothy, 67; Elizabeth, 67, 68, 81; Hester, 67; John, 68 (2); Mary, 67 (3), 68 (3), 82; Sir Peter, Knt., 67; Peter, 67; Richard, 68 (2); Sir Thomas, 67; Thomas, 67 (3), 68, 73, 82; —, 81.  
 GOKIN, 68.  
 Gokin, Anne, 68; Elizabeth, 68 (2); Jane, 68; John, 68 (4); Katherine, 68; Richard, 68; Samuel, 68; Thomas, 68 (2).  
 Goldwell, An'e, 4; —, 4.  
*Goodier*, 39.  
 Gooding, John, 108; Mary, 108.  
 Gorham, Jone, 108; —, 108.  
 Gould, Affra, 11; Mary, 68; Thomas, 11, 68.  
 Goulsborough, Elizabeth, 170; Thomas, 170.  
 Gratwick, Elizabeth, 81; William, 81.  
 Gratwicke, Mary, 91; Richard, 91.  
 Greene, Jane, 37; John, 46; Richard, 37; Sarah, 46; Suzan, 92; Thomas, 92.  
 Greenstreete, Anne, 77; Lawrence, 112; Mary, 112; —, 77.  
 Grimestone, Sir Henry, Knt., 101; Margaret, 101.  
 Groombridge, Dorcas, 138; John, 138.  
 Gross, Mary, 43; William, 43.  
 Grosvenor, Anna, 16; Edward, 16; —, 129 (2).  
 Groy, Margaret, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Gulstone, Anne, 40; —, 40.  
 Gunneld, Benjamin, 54; Susan, 54.  
 Gunston, Katherine, 136; Thomas, 136.

## H

Haggett, Jane, 10; Richard, 10.  
 Halden, Elizabeth, 122; Robert, 122.  
 HALES, 69 (2), 70, 71.  
*Hales*, 69, 70, 71.  
 Hales, Anne, 70, 71; Anthony, 70 (2); Sir Charles, 165; Charles, 71; Cheney, 69; Christian, 71, 85; Deborah, 71; Sir Edward, Bart., 71; Sir Edward (K.B.), 71; Edward, 71 (2), 109;

Elizabeth, 69 (3), 70, 90; Henry, 69 (2); Humfry, 69, 70; Sir James, Knt., 69 (2); James, 69, 70; Joane, 165; Sir John, Knt., 71; John, 69 (2), 70 (2), 71, 90; Margaret, 69, 70; Mary, 69 (2), 109, 151; Richard, 70; Samuel, 70, 85; Sir Stephen (K.B.), 69; Thomas, 70, 71; William, 151; —, 69.  
 Halfenden, Dorothy, 181; William, 181.  
 Halfhead, Elizabeth, 164; —, 164.  
 Hall, Elizabeth, 111; John, 111; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 9; Sir William, Knt., 111.  
 Halse, Dorothy, 170; Capt. Grenvil, 170.  
 Halsnode, Dorothy, 122; William, 122.  
 Hamersly, Dorcas, 109; Sir Hugh, Knt., 109.  
*Hames*, 76.  
 Hammon, Katherine, 6; —, 6.  
 Hamon, Mary, 116; William, 116.  
 Hamond, Alexander, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Martha, 25; William, 25.  
 HANDFELD, 72.  
 Handfield, Alice, 72; Elizabeth, 72 (2); Freegift, 72; Hammond, 72; Joane, 72; John, 72; Margaret, 72; Sampson, 72; Stephen, 72; Thomas, 72 (4); William, 72.  
 Handville, Hammond, 72; Joane, 72.  
 Hansard, Afra, 72; John, 72 (3); Mary, 72.  
 Harborne, Deborah, 94; John, 94.  
 Hardcastle, Alice, 159; —, 159.  
 Harding, Alice, 34; —, 34.  
 HARDRES, 73.  
 Hardres, Anne, 73 (2); Dorothy, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Ellinor, 73; Godfrey, 73; Hester, 73; Mary, 69, 73; Peter, 73 (2); Phebe, 73; Sir Richard, Bart., 73; Richard, 69, 73 (2); Sir Thomas, Knt., 73; Thomas, 73; Thursby, 73.  
 Hardresse, Dorothy, 138; Sir Richard, Bart., 138.  
 Hardy, Mary, 50; Robert, 50.  
 Hare, Elizabeth, 99; Sir John, 99.  
 HARFLETE, 73, 74.  
*Harflete*, 74.  
 Harflete, Affra, 74; Bennet, 41; Dorcas, 73; Dorothy, 73; Henry, 73 (4); Jane, 74 (2); John, 41; Margaret, 74 (2); Thomas, 74; Walter, 74.  
 Harflete *alias* Seffans, Henry, 73.  
 Harflete *alias* Sepvans, Margaret, 74; Thomas, 74.  
 Harflete *alias* Setvans, Joane, 24; Walter, 24.  
 Harflett, Charles, 40; Mildred, 40.  
 HARLACKENDEN, 74.  
*Harlackenden*, 74.  
 Harlackenden, Elizabeth, 74; Jane, 74; Sylvester, 74 (3); Walter, 74.  
 Harlakenden, Deborah, 71; Martin, 71.  
 Harlestone, Mary, 133; Thomas, 133.  
 Harnett, —, 139 (2).  
 Harrison, Anne, 156; Thomas, 156.  
 HART, 75.  
*Hart*, 75.  
 Hart, Agnes, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Henry, 75 (2); William, 75 (2).  
 HARTFLETE, 75.  
*Hartflete*, 75.  
 Hartflete, Clare, 75; Cornelius, 75; Hannah, 75; John, 75 (3); Margaret, 75; William, 75.  
 Hartflete *alias* Sepvans, John, 75.  
 Hartridge, Anne, 77; William, 77.  
 Harvey, Katherine, 164; —, 164.  
 HARWARD, 76.  
*Harward*, 76.  
 Harward, Barbara, 76; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth,

- 76; Richard, 76 (2); Thomas, 76; Vincent, 76 (2).  
 Hasden, George, 184; Martha, 184.  
 Haselrige, Rachael, 150; Robert, 150.  
 Hastings, Ellen, 177; —, 177.  
 Haulke, Julian, 88; —, 88.  
 Haward, Abigail, 153; Dorothy, 25; John, 25; Northamptonia, 79; Samuel, 153; Sir William, Knt., 79.  
 Hawke, Agnes, 75; Joane, 72; John, 75; William, 72.  
 Hawker, Elizabeth, 115; Mildred, 157; —, 115, 157.  
 Hawkes, Margaret, 86; Nicholas, 86.  
 HAWKINS, 76.  
*Hawkins*, 76.  
 Hawkins, Anne, 76 (2); Bridgett, 76; Joane, 26; John, 76; Mary, 76 (3); Richard, 76; Susan, 76; Sir Thomas, Knt., 76; Thomas, 26, 76; Mr., 76.  
 Hawksworth, Mary, 49; —, 49.  
 Hay, Anne, 183; Herbert, 183; Mary, 42; —, 42.  
 Hayman, Anne, 59, 155; Barbara, 141; Elizabeth, 67; Sir Henry, Bart., 144; Henry, 155; Mary, 144; Sir Peter, Bart., 67, 141; Petri, 59.  
 HAYWARD, 77.  
 Hayward, Anne, 47, 77; Elizabeth, 77 (2); Frances, 77; John, 77 (3); Ralph, 77; Thomas, 47, 77 (2); William, 77.  
 HEAD, 77.  
 Head, Anne, 23, 77; Elizabeth, 77 (3); Frances, 77; Francis, 77; Henry, 77; Jane, 77; John, 77 (2); Merrick, 77; Sir Richard, 23; Richard, 77 (5); Samuel, 77; William, 77.  
 Heard, Gowen, 33; Judith, 33.  
 HEATH, 78.  
*Heath*, 78.  
 Heath, Ellinor, 78; Frances, 38, 78; Robert, 38 (2), 78 (3); William, 78 (2).  
 Henaker, Anne, 70; Richard, 70.  
 HENDEN, 79.  
*Henden*, 79.  
 Henden, Elizabeth, 79; Sir John, Knt., 79 (2); John, 79 (2); Northamptonia, 79; —, 147 (2).  
 Hendley, John, 59; Priscilla, 59.  
 Henley, Elizabeth, 8; Robert, 8.  
 Henson, —, 28 (2).  
 Herman, —, 148 (2).  
 Hernden, Martha, 90; Stephen, 90.  
 Heton, Anne, 57; Martin (Bishop of Ely), 57.  
 HEYMAN, 79.  
 Heyman, Anne, 79 (2), 168; Finch, 79; Henry, 79 (2); Jeane, 79; Mary, 79 (2); Sir Peter, 79; Peter, 79 (3); Rebecca, 79; Thomas, 168.  
 Hickes, Margaret, 11; —, 11.  
 Hilburne, Richard, 81.  
 Hildersham, Edward, 46; Martha, 46.  
 Hill, Anne, 53, 85; Elizabeth, 112; Hercules, 89; Joel, 53; John, 85, 112; Susan, 89.  
 HILLES, 80.  
 Hilles, Anne, 80; Avery, 80 (2); Elizabeth, 80; John, 80; Michael, 80; Sarah, 80 (2); Susan, 80.  
 Hinton, Christopher, 121; Dorothy, 121.  
 Hinxell, Alice, 146; Thomas, 146.  
 Hippsley, Elizabeth, 85; Sir John, Knt., 85.  
 Hirst, Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80; Grace, 80; Lucy, 80; Martyn, 80 (3); Susan, 80; — 80.  
 HODSOLL, 81.  
 Hodsoll, Anne, 81; Edmund, 81 (2); Elinor, 81; Elizabeth, 81 (2); Henry, 81; Hester, 81; Jane, 81; John, 81; Margaret, 81; Susan, 81; William, 81 (2).  
 HOLDEN, 81.  
*Holden*, 81.  
 Holden, Elizabeth, 81 (2); John, 81, 133; Mary, 81, 133; Robert, 81 (3).  
 HOLMAN, 82.  
 Holman, Elizabeth, 82; Jane, 82; John, 82; Lawrence, 82 (2); Mary, 82; Richard, 82; William, 82.  
 HONEYWOOD, 82.  
 Honeywood, Catherine, 23; Sir Edward, Bart., 82; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 82 (2); Sir John, Knt., 82; Mary, 82 (2); Sir Thomas, Knt., 23, 82; Thomasine, 82; William, 82.  
 Honiwood, Arthur, 47; Dorothy, 92; Mary, 20; Priscilla, 145; Sir Robert, Knt., 92; Suzan, 47; Sir Thomas, Knt., 20, 145.  
 Honywood, Mary, 117; Robert, 117.  
 Hoole, Car., 145; Elizabeth, 145.  
 HOOPER, 83.  
 Hooper, Dorothy, 83 (2); Frances, 83; John, 83 (2); Thomas, 83; Walter, 83 (2).  
*Horne*, 96.  
 Horne, Anne, 45 (2); Rebecca, 79; Robert (Bishop of Winton), 45 (2), 79.  
 HORMONDEN, 83.  
*Horsmonden*, 83.  
 Horsmonden, Elizabeth, 83 (2); Grace, 83; John, 83 (5); Judith, 83; Katherine, 83; Margaret, 83.  
 HOUGHAM, 84 (2).  
 Hougham, Charles, 84; Edward, 84 (3); Elizabeth, 84 (4); Fagge, 84; Henry, 84 (2); John, 84; Margaret, 84 (2); Mary, 84 (2), 127; Richard, 84 (3); Solomon, 84 (2); —, 127.  
 Houghton, Jane, 26; Thomas, 26.  
 Howland, Elizabeth, 140; Sir Mathew, Knt., 140.  
 Howson, Anne, 56; John (Bishop of Durham), 56.  
 Hudson, Joane, 9; John, 9.  
 Hugeson, James, 54; Jane, 139; Josias, 139; Mary, 54.  
 HUGESSEN, 85.  
*Huggessen*, 85.  
 Huggessen, Anne, 85 (2), 176; Christian, 85; Dorothy, 85; Elizabeth, 85 (2); James, 85 (2); Jane, 85; John, 85; Joyce, 85; Margery, 85; Sir William, Knt., 85, 176; William, 85.  
 HUGHES, 85.  
 Hughes, Andrew, 85 (2); Anne, 85; Elizabeth, 13; Leonard, 85; Millicent, 85; —, 13.  
 HULSE, 86 (2).  
 Hulse, Bethulia, 86; Clare, 86; Elizabeth, 86 (2); John, 86 (3); Margaret, 86 (2); Richard, 86 (2); Stephen, 86 (3); William, 86.  
 Humphries, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.  
 Hunt, Jonas, 36; Mary, 36.  
 Hurlstone, Anna, 142; Nicholas, 142.  
 HUSEE, 87.  
*Husee*, 87.  
 Husee, Anthony, 87 (2); George, 87; Jane, 87; John, 87.  
 Hussey, Henry (D.D.), 18; Peregrina, 18.  
 Hutchinsonn, Bridgett, 35; William, 35.  
 Hutton, Dorothy, 174; Jane, 6; Math., 174; Sir Richard, Knt., 6.  
 Hylard, Susanna, 14; Zachary, 14.

## I

Irish, James, 46; Judith, 46.  
 Iseley, Anne, 128; Sir Henry, Knt., 128.  
 Isham, Suzan, 10; —, 10.  
 Ive, Anne, 135; John, 135; Sir Marke, Knt., 135.

## J

Jackson, Anne, 168; George, 168; Joane, 91; John, 91.  
 Jacob, Sir John, Knt., 24; Mary, 24.  
 Jalland, Anne, 150; Thomas, 150.  
 JAMES, 87.  
 James, 87.  
 James, Anne, 87; Demetrius, 87 (2); Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 14, 87; Jane, 27, 87 (3); John, 87; William, 27, 87 (3).  
 Jarvis, Elizabeth, 55; Richard, 55.  
 Jefferay, Letitia, 21; Thomas, 21.  
 Jefferies, Joyce, 125; William, 125.  
 Jeffery, Margaret, 63; Thomas, 63.  
 Jeffrason, Christopher, 38; Mary, 38.  
 JENKIN, 88.  
 Jenkin, Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 88, 134; Henry, 88 (3); Julian, 88; Margaret, 88 (2); Mary, 88 (2); Robert, 88 (2); Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88 (2); William, 88.  
 Jermin, Michael, 163; Rebecca, 163.  
 Joad, Silvester, 9; William, 9.  
 JOHNSON, 88.  
 Johnson, 88.  
 Johnson, Henry, 88; Joane, 88; John, 88 (3); Judith, 88.  
 Jolle, —, 115 (2).  
 Jolles, Jane, 179; —, 179.  
 Jones, Anne, 90; Frances, 103; Thomas, 103; —, 90.  
 JORDEN, 89.  
 Jordan (Jordan), Elizabeth, 122; Joane, 148; John, 89 (2); Mary, 89 (2); Robert, 89, 122; Sarah, 89; Stephen, 89; Susan, 89; —, 148.  
 Joseline, Bridget, 140; Sir Robert, Knt., 140.  
 Joules, Dorothy, 179; —, 179.  
 JOWLES, 89.  
 Jowles, Cornelia, 89; Henry, 5, 89 (2); John, 7, 89 (2); Joyce, 7; Rebecca, 5, 89; Thomas, 89.  
 JUXON, 90.  
 Juxon, 90.  
 Juxon, Anne, 90 (2); Dorothy, 90; Elizabeth, 90; Frances, 90; Sir George, 90; George, 90 (2); Richard, 90.

## K

Keman, 126.  
 Kempe, Sir Thomas, Knt., 69; —, 69.  
 Kennard, Elizabeth, 72; Sampson, 72.  
 Kennett, Sir William, 6; —, 6.  
 Kent, James, 65; Margaret, 65.  
 KENWICK, 90.  
 Kenwick, 90.  
 Kenwick, Anne, 90 (2); Charles, 90; Elizabeth, 90 (2); Martha, 90; Robert, 90; William, 90 (2).  
 Kerby, Elizabeth, 95; Paule, 95.  
 Kettell, Jone, 48; —, 48.  
 KILBURNE, 91.  
 Kilburne, 91.

Kilburne, Anne, 91; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 91 (4); Isaac, 91 (2); Joane, 91; John, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 91 (4); Thomas, 91; William, 91.  
 KING, 91.  
 King, 91.  
 King, Arnold, 91; Avis, 91; Edward, 91 (2); Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 182; Henry, 91; James, 91; John, 91 (2); Mary, 91; Robert, 182.  
 Kingsley, Anne, 23; Katherine, 129; Margaret, 40; William, 40; William, Archdeacon of Canterbury, 23, 129.  
 Kipping, Anne, 45; Robert, 45.  
 Kippings, Dorothy, 45; Robert, 45.  
 KITCHELL, 92.  
 Kitchell, Anne, 92, 167; Deborah, 92; Elizabeth, 92 (2); Francis, 92; Thomas, 92 (3), 167; William, 92 (2).  
 Kite, Mary, 69; Thomas, 69.  
 Kittall, Johan, 47; —, 47.  
 KNATCHBULL, 92.  
 Knatchbull, 92.  
 Knatchbull, Anne, 13; Bridgett, 42; Dorothy, 92 (3); Elionora, 92; Jane, 92, 116; John, 92, 116; Margaret, 166; Sir Norton, Bart., 92, 116, 166; Norton, 92 (2); Reginald, 13; Richard, 92; Suzan, 92; Thomas, 42, 92 (2), 166.  
 KNEVETT, 93.  
 Knevett, Alice, 93 (2); John, 93; Richard, 93 (3); Thomas, 93 (2); Ursula, 93.  
 KNIGHT, 93, 94 (2).  
 Knight, 93, 94.  
 Knight, Alice, 94; Anne, 108; Christopher, 94 (2); Deborah, 94; Elizabeth, 92 (2); Joane, 27, 93, 94; John, 94; Katherine, 93; Margaret, 93; Mary, 93, 94; Michael, 94 (2); Nicholas, 92 (2), 93 (3); Robert, 93; Thomas, 93 (2), 108; William, 94 (3); —, 27.  
 Knightley, Lucy, 170; Mary, 170.  
 Knipe, Anne, 122; John, 122; Randolph, 122.  
 KNOWLER, 95 (2).  
 Knowler, Alice, 36; Ann, 95 (2); Elizabeth, 95 (3); George, 95 (2); John, 95; Katherine, 95; Mary, 95; Robert, 36, 95 (6); —, 95.

## L

Ladbury, Mary, 57.  
 Lade, Silvester, 9; Thomas, 9.  
 LAKE, 96.  
 Lake, Ann, 96 (3); Arthur, 96; Elizabeth, 96; Hugh, 96 (2); Katherine, 96; Margaret, 96 (2); Mary, 96; Philadelphia, 96 (2); Robert, 96; Thomas, 96 (3).  
 LAMBARD, 96.  
 Lambard, 96.  
 Lambard, Isabel, 96; Isabella, 96; Jane, 96; Mary, 96; Sir Multon, Knt., 96; Multon, 96; Silvester, 96; Thomas, 96 (2); William, 96 (2).  
 Lambe, Anne, 134; Christopher, 159; Isaac, 91; Margaret, 91; Stephen, 91; Suzan, 159; —, 134.  
 Laming, Anne, 64; Richard, 64.  
 Lampton, Sir William, 21; —, 21.  
 Langton, Anselm, 170; Mary, 170.  
 LANGWORTH, 97.  
 Langworth, Daniell, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Fran-

- cess, 97; Francis, 97 (3); George, 97; John (D.D.), 97; Mary, 97.
- LANIER, 97.
- Lanier, Andrea, 97; Jane, 97; Joyce, 97; Nicholas, 97; Thomas, 97 (2).
- Larkin, Ann, 109; —, 109.
- Lawrence, Edward, 75; Margaret, 75.
- Lee, Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 119; Jane, 102; Richard, 102 (2), 119.
- LEE *alias* WARNER, 98.
- Lee *alias* Warner, 98.
- Lee *alias* Warner, Anne, 98 (3); Henry, 98; John, 98; Lucie, 98; Thomas, 98 (2); Thomazen, 98; Warner, 98.
- LEIGH, 98, 99.
- Leigh, 99.
- Leigh, Alice, 98 (2); Elizabeth, 99 (2); Sir Francis, 99; Hannah, 99; John, 98 (3), 99; Katherine, 98; Margaret, 98; Robert, 98; Sir Thomas, Knt., 99; Thomas, 99; William, 98; Wolley, 99.
- Lemming, Rebecca, 155; Richard, 155.
- Lennard, Elizabeth, 8; Sampson, 8.
- Leonard, Elizabeth, 8; Sampson, 8.
- Leston, Margery, 105; William, 105.
- Levet, Elizabeth, 91; William, 91.
- Levison, Elizabeth, 165; Sir John, Knt., 165.
- LEWKENOR, 99.
- Lewkenor, Alexander, 99; Amy, 99; Elizabeth, 99; James, 99; John, 99 (2); Sarah, 99.
- Lidall, Barbara, 180; Francis, 180.
- Linch, John, 15; Margaret, 15.
- Lisle, Elizabeth, 82; Sir George, Knt., 82; Lawrence, 82.
- Litler, Anne, 173; Richard, 173.
- Lloyd, George, 60; Katherine, 102; Randle, 102; Sybill, 60.
- Long, Frances, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Longworth, Mary, 76; — (D.D.), 76.
- Lord, Persis, 52; Thomas, 52.
- LORKIN, 100.
- Lorkin, Anne, 100; Elizabeth, 100, 113; John, 100 (4), 113; Thomas, 100.
- Loue *alias* Piper, —, 133.
- Lovelace, Anne, 92; Elizabeth, 116; Frances, 92; Thomas, 116.
- Lovell, Margaret, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Low, Anne, 39; Jane, 96; Sir Thomas, Knt., 96; Sir Timothy, Knt., 39.
- Lowe, Sir Gabriell, 50; Mary, 50.
- Lucas, Katherine, 96; Susan, 64; Thomas, 64; —, 96.
- Luckin, Anne, 126; Sir William, Bart., 126.
- LYNCH, 100.
- Lynch, Grace, 100; John, 100 (3); Judeth, 100; William, 100 (2).
- Lyne, Sarah, 142; —, 142.
- MAN, 102.
- Man, 102.
- Man, Affra, 102; Sir Christopher, Knt., 102; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 102 (2); Frances, 102 (2); Jane, 102; Sir William, Knt., 102; William, 102 (2).
- MANLEY, 102.
- Manley, 102.
- Manley, Elizabeth, 102; Frances, 102; George, 102; Jane, 102 (2); Katherine, 102; Thomas, 102 (4).
- Mann, Sir Christopher, Knt., 145; Joyce, 145.
- MANNING, 103.
- Manning, 103.
- Manning, Frances, 103; John, 103; Katherine, 103; Nicholas, 103; Randall, 103 (2); Rannulph, 103; Suzan, 103; Suzanna, 103; Thomas, 103 (3); William, 103.
- MANNYNG, 104.
- Mannyng, 104.
- Mannyng, Anne, 104 (3); Edward, 104 (4); Elizabeth, 104; E., 104; Thomas, 104.
- Manwaring, —, 172 (2).
- Manwaring, Elizabeth, 180; —, 180.
- MAPLESDEN, 105 (2), 106 (2), 107 (2).
- Maplesden, 105, 106, 107.
- Maplesden, Alice, 107; Anne, 106 (2), 107, 149, 177; Bridget, 107; Caleb, 105; Dorothy, 105; Edward, 48, 105 (4), 106, 107 (4), 149; Elizabeth, 107; Ellen, 105 (2); Frances, 107; George, 105, 106 (4), 107 (2), 177; Gervas, 105 (4); Jane, 107; Jarvase, 107; John, 105 (3), 106 (2); Joseph, 105; Julian, 48; Katherine, 12; Margaret, 107; Margery, 105; Martha, 107; Mary, 59, 105 (6), 107; Nazareth, 107; Peter, 59, 105; Richard, 107 (2); Robert, 106; Thomas, 105, 107; —, 12.
- Mapliden, Edward, 105; Gervis, 105.
- March, Alice, 94; Mary, 136; Sarles, 136; William, 94.
- MARSH, 108 (2).
- Marsh, 108.
- Marsh (Marsh), Alice, 37; Ann, 108 (2); Anna, 108 (2); Elizabeth, 135; Henry, 108 (2); James, 108; Jane, 108; John, 108 (4); Jone, 108; Judeth, 60; Mary, 108; Nicholin, 108; Richard, 60, 108 (3), 135; Robert, 108; Sanders, 108; Sylvester, 108 (3); Thomas, 108 (7); William, 108; —, 37.
- Marshall, Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170.
- Marshe, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.
- MARTIN, 109.
- Martin, 109.
- Martin, Ann, 109; Frances, 109 (2); John, 109; Mary, 109; Richard, 109 (4); Sara, 109; William, 109.
- Martyn, *see* Martin.
- Mason, Grace, 168; John, 168; Julian, 123; Nicholas, 123.
- MASTER, 109, 110 (2), 111 (2).
- Master, 110, 111.
- Master, Anne, 109, 110 (2), 111, 121, 122; Audrey, 110, 111 (2), 132; Charles, 110; Debora, 137; Dorcas, 109; Dorothy, 155; Sir Edward, Knt., 102, 104, 109, 110, 111, 122, 132; Edward, 109, 110, 111 (4), 121; Elizabeth, 104, 110, 111 (4), 137; Frances, 15, 102, 110; Francis, 109; Gyles, 15, 50, 109 (2), 137 (2), 155, 174; James, 110 (5), 111 (2); John, 109, 110; Katherine, 111; Margaret, 50, 110, 124; Martha, 110 (2), 111; Mary, 109 (2), 110, 174;

## M

Michael, 111; Nathaniel, 104, 110 (2); Penelope, 111; Richard, 110 (3), 124; Robert, 110, 111 (4); Sibell, 110; Streynsham, 110; Thomas, 109; William, 110, 111; —, 40 (2).  
 Masters, Anne, 170; —, 170.  
 Maxted, John, 80; Susan, 80.  
 MAY, 112 (2), 113.  
 May, Alice, 112; Anne, 113; Bartholomew, 112 (4); Bridgett, 163; Clemence, 112; Elizabeth, 112 (4), 113; George, 113 (2); James, 112; Jasper, 113; John, 113; Joshua, 112; Judith, 163; Katherine, 112; Mary, 112 (2); Petronell, 113; Robert, 112 (3); Sir Thomas, Knt., 163; Thomas, 112 (2); Winifred, 112 (2); —, 163.  
 Maynard, Elizabeth, 82; Sir John (K.B.), 82; John, 10; Mary, 10.  
 MEDLEY, 113.  
*Medley*, 113.  
 Medley, Elizabeth, 113; John, 113 (2); Mary, 113; Robert, 113; Thomas, 113 (3).  
 Meeres, Sir John, Knt., 51; Mary, 51.  
 MEREDITH, 114.  
*Meredith*, 114.  
 Meredith, Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 114; Mary, 114; Richard, 114 (3); Roger, 114; Susanna, 114 (3); Sir William, Bart., 114 (2), 125; William, 114 (2).  
 MERIWETHER, 115.  
 Meriwether, Alice, 115, 140; Anne, 115; Dorothy, 115; Edward, 115; John, 115 (2); Jo., 140; Mary, 115; Richard, 115 (2); Robert, 115; Thomas, 115; William, 115 (3); —, 115.  
 Merriam, Anne, 152; John, 152.  
 Merrick, Elizabeth, 77; Francis, 77.  
 Metcalf, W. C., 7 n.  
 Miller, Jane, 87; Margaret, 21; Nicholas, 21, 87.  
 MILLES, 115.  
 Milles (Mills), Arther, 115; Christopher, 115; Edward, 115 (2); Elizabeth, 115 (3); John, 115; Mary, 115; Sara, 115.  
 Millet, Mary, 30; Richard, 30.  
 Monger, John, 16; Margaret, 16.  
 MONINS, 116.  
*Monins*, 116.  
 Monins, Anne, 116; Sir Edward, Bart., 92; Sir Edward, Knt., 116, 130; Edward, 116 (4); Elizabeth, 116 (2), 130; Frances, 116, 154; Jane, 92, 116 (3); John, 116; Susan, 116; Thomas, 116 (2), 154; Sir William, Knt., 116; William, 116.  
 Monox, Nazareth, 167; —, 167.  
 Moore, Anne, 80; George, 80.  
 Morgan, Dorothy, 163; Elizabeth, 18; George, 36; Grace, 36; Sir John, Knt., 163; William, 18.  
 MORLAND, 117.  
 Morland, Augustine, 117 (2); Christopher, 117 (3); Elizabeth, 117 (2); Frances, 117 (3).  
 Morris, Jane, 54; Richard, 54.  
 Morter, Elizabeth, 50; —, 50.  
 Moseley, Elizabeth, 167; Michael, 167.  
 MOYLE, 117.  
 Moyle, Alice, 117; Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 62; John, 68, 117 (4); Margaret, 155; Mary, 67, 68, 117 (2), 166; Sir Robert, Knt., 67, 166; Robert, 62, 117 (2), 155.  
 Muddle, Barbara, 64; Sarah, 136; William, 64, 136.

## N

Nash, Mary, 171; —, 171.  
 Naylor, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84; Margaret, 120; —, 120.  
 Needler, John, 148; Sarah, 148.  
 NETHERSOLE, 118.  
*Nethersole*, 118.  
 Nethersole, Anne, 108; Elizabeth, 118 (2); John, 108; Margaret, 118; Vincent, 118 (3); William, 118.  
 NETTER, 118.  
*Netter*, 118.  
 Netter, Jefferay, 118; John, 118; Katherine, 2, 118; Margaret, 118; Martha, 121; Richard, 2, 118 (3); —, 121.  
 Nevinston, Afra, 72; Margaret, 125; Sir Roger, Knt., 72; Thomas, 125.  
 Newberry, Anne, 34; —, 34.  
 NEWMAN, 119 (2).  
*Newman*, 119.  
 Newman, Alice, 132; Anne, 119 (2), 145, 171; Daniel, 119 (4); Edward, 119; Frances, 119; Francis, 119; Sir George, Knt., 74, 119; George, 119 (2); John, 119, 132; Margaret, 74; Mary, 119; Pearce, 119; Richard, 119 (2); Robert, 51, 145; Roger, 171; Sarah, 51; Sybilla, 119; Thomas, 119; William, 119.  
*Nicholas*, 39.  
 Nicholl, Judeth, 56; Richard, 56.  
 Nicholls, Anne, 131, 132; Elizabeth, 39; John, 39; Richard, 131, 132.  
 Nichols, Hannah, 8; —, 8.  
 NICHOLSON, 120.  
 Nicholson, Anne, 120; Elizabeth, 3, 120 (2); Nathaniel, 120; Nicholas, 3, 120 (4); Susan, 120; William, 120 (2).  
 Nightingale, Anne, 104; Geoffery, 104.  
 Norborne, Mary, 142; —, 142.  
 Norman, Bathusa, 172; Cicely, 64; Francis, 64, 172.  
 North, Alice, 93; Lord, 93; —, 93.  
 Norton, Elizabeth, 69, 129; Frances, 175; John, 175; Martha, 110, 111; Sir Thomas, Knt., 69; —, 110, 111, 129.  
 NORWOOD, 120.  
 Norwood, Amy, 120; Benjamin, 120; Joseph, 120 (3); Katherine, 9; Margaret, 120; Thomas, 9.  
 NOWELL, 121.  
 Nowell, Dorothy, 121; John, 121 (4), 172; Mary, 121; Mercy, 121; Rebecca, 172; Sarah, 121 (2); William, 121.  
 NOWER, 121.  
 Nower, Ann, 109, 121; Daniel, 121; George, 121; John, 109—121 (4); Martha, 121; Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.  
 NUTT, 122.  
 Nutt, Anne, 122 (5); Edward, 122; Elizabeth, 122 (2); John, 122 (5); William, 122 (2).

## O

ODIARNE, 122.  
 Odiarne, Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 122 (2); Gregory, 122; Stephen, 122 (3); —, 122.  
 OFFLEY, 123.  
 Offley, Elizabeth, 123 (3); Humfry, 123 (2); Robert, 123; Thomas, 123 (3).  
 OLIVER *alias* QUINTEN, 123.

Oliver *alias* Quinten, Barnham, 123; Frances, 123; Judeth, 123; Julian, 123 (2); Mary, 123 (3); Robert, 123 (5); Thomas, 123.

Olyver, Robert, 123.

Omer, Anne, 40; Laurence, 40.

OSBORNE, 124.

Osborne, Anne, 115, 124 (2); Deborah, 124; Dorcas, 124; Edward, 55, 115, 124 (2), 167; Elinor, 167; Frances, 55; Jane, 180; John, 124 (3); Katherine, 124; Mary, 124 (3); Peter, 124; Rebecca, 124; Thomas, 124; —, 180.

Owen, Elizabeth, 5; John, 5; Judith, 6; —, 6.

Owtren, Joane, 94; William, 94.

Oxenbridg, Sir Robert, Knt., 32; Suzan, 32.

OXENDEN, 124, 125.

Oxenden, Alice, 124; Anne, 110, 124, 125; Christopher, 125; Edward, 124; Elizabeth, 44, 124, 125 (2); Sir George, Knt., 125; George, 125; Henrietta, 124; Sir Henry, Knt., 125 (2); Henry, 110, 124 (3), 125 (2); Sir James, Knt., 44, 110, 125, 132; James, 125; Jane, 125, 132; Margaret, 110, 124 (2), 125; Mary, 124 (2), 125 (2); Richard, 125; Suzana, 125; William, 124.

## P

Page, John, 142; Katherine, 142.

Paine, Mary, 119; Roger, 128; —, 119.

Pall, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 107; John, 107; Richard, 163.

PALMER, 125, 126.

Palmer, 126.

Palmer, Anne, 125 (4), 126; Anthony, 125 (2); Cicely, 125; Elizabeth, 66, 125, 126; Sir Henry, Bart., 126; Henry, 126; Jane, 114; Joyce, 125; Margaret, 24, 125, 126; Mary, 125; Robert, 125; Sir Thomas, Bart., 24, 114, 126 (3); Thomas, 125; William, 125 (3); —, 66.

Panckhurst, Elizabeth, 51, 148; John C., 51; —, 148.

Pankherst, Elizabeth, 144; Stephen, 144.

Papillon, Jane, 27; Thomas, 27.

Para . . . , Henry, 21; Judith, 21.

PARAMOR, 127.

Paramor, 127.

Paramor, Henry, 127 (4); Jane, 127; Judith, 127; Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.

PARKER, 127.

Parker, Affra, 102; Anne, 127; Dorothy, 127; Eleanor, 127; Frances, 38; Henry, 127 (3); James, 102; Jane, 127; John, 102, 136; Mary, 136; Mathew, 38; Philadelphia, 22; Priscilla, 127; Richard, 127; Sir Thomas, Knt., 22.

Parris, Anne, 35; Thomas, 35.

Parsons, Anne, 125; Francis, 125.

Partrich, Mary, 67; —, 67.

Partrich, Mary, 67; —, 67.

Partridge, Avery, 113; Elizabeth, 113; —, 172 (2).

Pattison, Samuel, 162; Susan, 162.

PAYNE, 128.

Payne, 128.

Payne, Christopher, 128; Elizabeth, 128; John, 128; Roger, 128 (3); Selina, 128; Susan, 128.

Payton, Dorothy, 49; Sir Thomas, Bart., 49.

Peck, Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 5.

PECKHAM, 128.

Peckham, 128.

Peckham, Anne, 128; Elizabeth, 128; James, 128; Margaret, 128; Reginald, 128 (3).

Peddenden, Rebecca, 134; Thomas, 134.

PEERE, 129.

Peere, 129.

Peere, Anne, 129; Benjamin, 129; Charles, 129; Clement, 129; Elizabeth, 129; Ellinor, 129; Frances, 129 (2); Mary, 129; William, 129 (2); —, 129 (2).

Peere *alias* Bucke, Mary, 129.

Peirson, Anne, 10; Thomas, 10.

PEKE, 129.

Peke, 129.

Peke, Anne, 129; Charles, 129; Damaris, 48, 129; Edward, 129 (4); Elizabeth, 129 (2); Katherine, 129 (2); Mary, 129; Peter, 129; Susan, 129; Thomas, 48, 129 (3).

Pelham, Herbert, 126; Margaret, 126.

PERCIVAL, 130.

Percivall, Sir Anthony, Knt., 130; Elizabeth, 130; Gertrude, 130; John, 130 (2).

Perry, Elizabeth, 131; James, 105, 131; Joyce, 97; Mary, 93, 105; Thomas, 93; —, 97.

Peters, Ellinor, 158; William, 158.

PETIT, 130.

Petit, 130.

Petit, Anne, 76; Ciriack, 76; Florence, 130; Francis, 130; Henry, 130; Mary, 130 (3); Richard, 130; Siriack, 130; Thomas, 130; William, 15, 130 (3).

PETLEY, 131.

Petley, Anne, 131; Dorothy, 131 (2); Elizabeth, 131 (3); Frances, 131; Francis, 131; James, 131; Katherine, 131; Mary, 17, 131 (2); Michael, 131; Perry, 131; Ralph, 131 (2); Thomas, 17, 131 (3); T., 131.

PETT, 131, 132.

Pett, Alice, 132; Anne, 131 (2), 132 (2); Elizabeth, 131, 132; Frances, 131 (2); Katherine, 132 (2); Margaret, 35, 132; Mary, 132, 181; Peter, 131, 132 (4); Phinees, 131 (4), 132 (2); Thomas, 35, 132, 181; Warwick, 132.

Pettiward, Jane, 97; Thomas, 97.

Phillips, George, 178; Mary, 178.

Philpott, Elizabeth, 65; Thomas, 65.

Phinees, Mary, 5; —, 5.

Pierce, Susan, 56; —, 56.

PIERS, 132.

Piers, 132.

Piers, Audrey, 132; Bennet, 132; Edward, 132; Jane, 132 (2); Katherine, 132; Lawrence, 132; Margaret, 132; Martha, 132; Richard, 132; Streinsham, 132; Sir Thomas, Bart., 132; Thomas, 132 (3).

Pierse, Lawrence, 96; Philadelphia, 96.

PILCHER, 133.

Pilcher, David, 121; Elizabeth, 133; Henden, 133; John, 133; Katherine, 133; Margaret, 133; Mary, 133 (2); Mercy, 121; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 133 (4); —, 133.

Piper *alias* Loue, *see* Loue *alias* Piper.

Pipper, Anne, 9; John, 9.

Pix, 133.

Pix, 133.

Pix, Anne, 133; Charles, 133; Elizabeth, 112; George, 133 (4); Joshua, 112; Mary, 133; Sarah, 133; William, 133.

PLAISTOWE, 134.

Plaistowe, Deborah, 134; Elizabeth, 134; John, 134 (3); Richard, 134.

Platt, John, 94; Mary, 94.



Plomley, Elizabeth, 143; —, 143.  
**PLOTT**, 134.  
 Plott, Alexander, 72; Alice, 72; Anne, 134;  
 Rebecca, 134; Robert, 134 (4); Ro., 2; Wil-  
 liam, 134; —, 134.  
 Plum'er, Elizabeth, 112; Thomas, 112.  
 Plumley, Anne, 37; John, 37.  
**POHILL**, 135.  
*Polhill*, 135.  
 Polhill, Anne, 122; David, 40; Elizabeth,  
 135 (2); Frances, 131; John, 122; Nicell,  
 40; Richard, 135; Syndona, 135; William,  
 135 (2); W., 135; —, 131.  
 Pollard, Margery, 157; Robert, 157.  
**PORDAGE**, 135.  
 Pordage, Anne, 135 (2); Dorcas, 73; Elizabeth,  
 135; Frances, 135; John, 135; Joshua, 73;  
 Margaret, 135; Solomon, 135; Thomas,  
 135 (3); Ursula, 135; Sir William, 135; Wil-  
 liam, 135; —, 95 (2).  
 Porter, Andrew, 157; Elizabeth, 147, 157;  
 Martha, 43; Stephen, 147; —, 43.  
 Potter, Bridgett, 58; —, 58.  
**POWELL**, 136.  
*Powell*, 136.  
 Powell, Alice, 136; Ann, 136; Barnham, 136;  
 Damaris, 136; Elizabeth, 136; Francis, 136;  
 John, 136 (2); Katherine, 136; Mary, 8,  
 136 (2); Meredith, 136; Sir Nathaniel, Bart.,  
 136; Sir Nathaniel, Knt., 8, 136; Nathaniel,  
 136; Rose, 136; Sarah, 136.  
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 143; John, 143; Susan, 143;  
 Thomas, 143.  
 Preist, Avis, 91; William, 91.  
 Prude, Jane, 74; Thomas, 74.  
 Purdy, Dorothy, 90; Robert, 90.  
 Pyott, Elizabeth, 50; Richard, 50.  
 Pysing, Anne, 152; Richard, 152.

## Q

Quested, Ann, 158; Ralph, 158.  
 Questingbury, Henry, 158; Mary, 158.  
 Quinten *alias* Oliver, *see* Oliver *alias* Quinten.

## R

**RAND**, 136.  
 Rand, Andrew, 136 (2); Julian, 136; Mary,  
 136 (2); Thomas, 136.  
**RANDOLPH**, 137 (2), 138.  
*Randolph*, 138.  
 Randolph, Anne, 137; Bernard, 137 (3), 138;  
 Debora, 137 (2); Dorothy, 73, 138; Edmond  
 (M.D.), 137; Edward, 137 (2); Elizabeth,  
 137 (5), 138; Giles, 137; Herbert, 137 (5),  
 174; Jane, 137 (5); Margaret, 137; Mary,  
 137 (2), 174; Richard, 138; Sarah, 133; Wil-  
 liam, 73, 133, 137, 138 (4); —, 138 (2).  
 Raworth, Elizabeth, 176; Francis, 176.  
 Read, Elizabeth, 49, 125; Mathew, 49, 125.  
 Reader, Sarah, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Reeve, Anne, 57; Richard, 57.  
**RELFE**, 138.  
 Relfe, Dorcas, 138; Elizabeth, 145; Ellen, 138;  
 John, 138 (4); Richard, 145.  
**RICH**, 139.  
 Rich, Mary, 139; Richard, 139 (3).  
 Richardson, Amy, 99; —, 99.

Ridley, Judith, 21; Robert, 21.  
 Rigbie, John, 161; Katherine, 161.  
 Rigden, Henry, 5, 182; Joane, 5, 182.  
**ROBERTS**, 139, 140 (2).  
*Roberts*, 139, 140.  
 Roberts, Alice, 140; Andrew, 140; Anne, 140 (2);  
 Bridget, 140 (3); Dorothy, 140; Edward,  
 140 (2); Elizabeth, 139 (2), 140 (3), 183;  
 Frances, 83; George, 140; Honora, 140 (2);  
 Sir Howland, 140; Jane, 139 (2); Sir John,  
 Knt., 139; John, 139 (3), 140, 183; Joseline,  
 139, 140; Joseph, 140 (3); Lee, 140; Margaret,  
 139, 140; Martha, 139; Mary, 140; Sir Tho-  
 mas, 83, 140; Thomas, 140; Sir Walter, 140;  
 William, 140; —, 139 (2).  
 Robinson, Mary, 166; Nicholas, 166.  
 Rock, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37.  
 Rodes, Edward, 64; Sarah, 64.  
 Rogers, Richard (Dean of Canterbury), 23;  
 Sarah, 23.  
 Rolfe, Anthony, 99; Hannah, 99.  
**ROOKE**, 141 (2), 142.  
*Rooke*, 142.  
 Rooke, Barbara, 141 (2); Charles, 141; Edward,  
 142; Elizabeth, 141; George, 65, 141 (4),  
 142; Hayman, 141; Jane, 33, 141 (2); Law-  
 rence, 141 (5); Margaret, 142; Martia, 141;  
 Mary, 65, 141 (5), 142 (2); Richard, 33;  
 Robert, 142; Sara, 142; Thomas, 141, 142;  
 Timothy, 142 (2); Ursula, 141 (3); William,  
 141 (2).  
**ROOPE**, 142.  
 Roope, Anna, 142 (2); Gilbert, 142 (3); John,  
 142 (2); Katherine, 142; Lydia, 142; Mary,  
 142 (2); Nicholas, 142; Rebecca, 142.  
 Rose, Ambrose, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Roy, Henry, 175; Mary, 175.  
 Rudston, Robert, 8; Ursula, 8.  
 Rudstone, Robert, 8; —, 8.

## S

Sabyn, Joane, 29; —, 29.  
 Sackville, Anne, 60; Sir Christopher, Knt.,  
 60.  
 Sadler, Mary, 165; Ursula, 176; —, 165, 176.  
 Saffin, Alice, 136; John, 136.  
*St. George*, 39.  
 St. George, Sir Henry (Garter), 39; Rebecca,  
 39.  
 St. John, Joyce, 169; —, 169.  
**ST. NICHOLAS**, 143.  
 St. Nicholas, Dorothy, 143; Elizabeth, 115, 143  
 (4); Susan, 143; Thomas, 115, 143 (4); Vin-  
 cent, 143.  
 Sambach, Anne, 125; William, 125.  
**SANDERS**, 143.  
 Sanders, Alice, 143; Anna, 108; Elizabeth, 84;  
 Henry, 108; Jeremy, 143; John, 84, 115,  
 143; Sara, 115; William, 143 (2).  
 Sanderson, Elias, 20; Elizabeth, 20.  
**SANDFORD**, 144.  
 Sandford, Angelica, 144 (2); Elizabeth, 144;  
 Frances, 144; Henry, 144; Mary, 144.  
 Sandwell, Anne, 95; Richard, 95.  
**SANDYS**, 144.  
 Sandys, Sir Edwin, Knt., 144; Edwin, 144;  
 Katherine, 144 (2); Mary, 144; Sir Richard,  
 Knt., 144; Richard, 144.  
**SATTERTHWAITE**, 145.

- Satterthwaite, Anne, 145; Bysshop, 145; Elizabeth, 145 (2); Francis, 145; Mary, 145 (2); Philip (D.C.L.), 145; Richard, 145; Susanna, 145.
- Saunders, Drew, 33; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 84; Sarah, 33.
- Savage, Anne, 2; John, 2.
- Sawen, Mary, 25; Zach., 25.
- Sawkins, Helena, 26; Nich., 26.
- SCOTT, 145, 146.
- Scott, Anne, 145; Edward, 145; Elizabeth, 145, 146; Hester, 146; John, 146 (3); Joyce, 145; Pricilla, 145; Sir Reginald, Knt., 141 (2), 142; Robert, 145 (2); Sir Stephen, Knt., 146; Sir Thomas, Knt., 145; Thomas, 145 (2); Ursula, 141 (2), 142.
- Scrout, John, 88; Sarah, 88.
- Seare, Anne, 7; Stephen, 7.
- Seffans *alias* Harflete, Henry, 73.
- Selyard, Hester, 81; Mary, 123; Nicholas, 123; —, 81.
- Sepvans *alias* Harflete, John, 75; Margaret, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Setvans *alias* Harflete, Joane, 24; Walter, 24.
- SEYLIARD, 146.
- Seyliard*, 146.
- Seyliard, Alice, 146; John, 146; Josias, 146; Judith, 146; William, 146 (2).
- Seymour, Frances, 50; Francis, Lord, 50.
- Sharp, James, 148; Mary, 148.
- SHARPE, 147.
- Sharpe, Bethulia, 86; Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 147; James, 147 (2); John, 86; Mary, 147; Peter, 147; —, 147.
- SHARPEIGH, 147.
- Sharpeigh, Elizabeth, 147; Robert, 147; Stephen, 147 (2).
- SHEAFE, 148 (2).
- Sheafe, Edmund, 148; Elizabeth, 148 (2); Harman, 147, 148 (2); Joan, 148; John, 148 (2); Martha, 148 (2); Mary, 147, 148 (4); Richard, 148 (2); Sarah, 148 (2); Thomas, 148; —, 148.
- Sheppard, Joane, 156; Richard, 156.
- Sherwood, —, 66 (2).
- Shirley, Hannah, 75; Thomas, 75.
- SHORT, 149.
- Short, Edward, 43, 149; John, 149; Katherine, 149, 157; Margaret, 128; Mary, 149; Peter, 149 (2); Susan, 149; Thomas, 149, 157; —, 43, 128.
- Shorte, Edward, 43, 149.
- Shoyswell, Grace, 83; John, 83.
- Shurley, Elizabeth, 126; Sir John, Knt., 126.
- Shurlock, Margery, 63; Richard, 63.
- Sidley, Elizabeth, 97; George, 97.
- SIMONS, 149.
- Simons, Anne, 149 (2); Edward, 149 (3); Elizabeth, 149; Jane, 149 (2); Mary, 149; William, 149 (2).
- SKEFFINGTON, 150.
- Skeffington, Anne, 150 (2); Elizabeth, 14; Francis, 150; F., 150; John, 150; Rachael, 150; Capt. Thomas, 150; Sir William, Bart., 14.
- Skippon, Phillip, 114; Susanna, 114.
- SMITH, 150, 151.
- Smith*, 151.
- Smith, Alice, 150, 151; Bryan, 151; Elizabeth, 58, 150, 151; John, 150; Katherine, 151; Mary, 132; Robert, 7, 150; Simon, 58; Susan, 7; Thomas, 150, 151 (2); William, 132, 150, 151.
- SMYTH, 151.
- Smyth*, 151.
- Smyth, Elizabeth, 151; John, 151 (3); Mary, 151 (3); Robert, 151; Symon, 151 (2).
- Snatt, Deborah, 134; Nicholas, 134.
- Snoth, Christian, 184; Henry, 184.
- Soame, Elizabeth, 34; Thomas (D.D.), 34.
- Sollers, Margaret, 125; William, 125.
- Solley, Anne, 5; John, 5.
- Solly, Stephen, 60; Susan, 60.
- Somer, Anne, 9, 165; Richard, 9; Thomas, 165.
- Somerset, Jane, 19; —, 19.
- Somervill, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
- SOMNER, 152 (2).
- Somner*, 152 (2).
- Somner, Anne, 152 (4); Barbara, 46, 152 (2); Elizabeth, 152 (2); Francis, 152; George, 152; John, 152 (2); Robert, 152; Susan, 152; William, 46, 152 (5).
- Sondes, Anne, 85; Sir Richard, Knt., 85.
- Sondis, Sir Edward, Knt., 180; Elizabeth, 180.
- Sonds, Anna, 47; Sir Richard, Knt., 47.
- Southhouse, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41.
- SOUTHLAND, 153.
- Southland*, 153.
- Southland, Anne, 153; Mary, 153; Thomas, 153 (3); Sir William, Knt., 153.
- SOWTHOUSE, 153, 154.
- Sowthhouse, Abigail, 153; Christopher, 153; Elizabeth, 153 (2); Henry, 154; Hester, 154; Katherine, 154 (2); Margaret, 153, 154; Thomas, 153 (4), 154 (3).
- Sparkes, Margaret, 174; Thomas, 174.
- Spencer, Sir —, 44; —, 44.
- Spenser, Anne, 101; Edward, 101.
- Spicer, Mary, 27; —, 27.
- Spike, Josina, 24; —, 24.
- Spracklin, Sir Adam, Knt., 88; Judith, 88.
- SPRACKLYN, 154.
- Spracklyn, Adam, 154; Anne, 154; Christiana, 154; Frances, 154; James, 154; Jane, 154; John, 154; Leonard, 154 (5); Margaret, 154; Sibell, 154.
- SPRAKELING, 155 (2).
- Sprakeling, Sir Adam, Knt., 155 (2); Adam, 155 (3); Anne, 155; Dorothy, 155 (2); Gyles, 155; Katherine, 155 (2); Margaret, 155; Rebecca, 155; Robert, 155 (6).
- Sprakelyn, Christian, 61; Dorothy, 61; Giles, 61; Leonard, 61.
- Springett, Mary, 153; Sir Thomas, Knt., 153.
- STACE, 156.
- Stace, Elizabeth, 72, 156; Freegift, 156; Joane, 156; Richard, 156; Robert, 156; Samuel, 156 (2); Thomas, 72; —, 156.
- Stanford, Katherine, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Stanley, Frances, 44; Mary, 9, 130; Thomas, 9, 44; William, 130.
- Stanton, Dorothy, 185; —, 185.
- Stapeley, Bennet, 132; John, 132.
- Staples, Anne, 161; John, 161.
- STAPLEY, 156.
- Stapley, Anne, 156 (3); Frances, 156; Grace, 156; John, 156; Margaret, 156; Nicholas, 156; Richard, 156 (2); Robert (Dr.), 156; Robert, 156 (2); Thomas, 156; —, 156.
- STAWELL, 157.
- Stawell, Elizabeth, 157; Grace, 157; Joane, 157;

- John, 157; Margery, 157; Peter, 157 (2); Thomas, 157; William, 157.
- STEDE, 157.
- Stede, 157.
- Stede, Edmund, 50, 157 (3); John, 157; Katherine, 157; Mildred, 157; Robert, 157; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 157.
- Steed, —, 170.
- Stewart, Dorothy, 92; Sir Edward, Knt., 92.
- STONEHOUSE, 158.
- Stonehouse, Katherine, 158; Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158 (4).
- Stopham, 126.
- STOURTON, 158.
- Stourton, Anne, 158 (2); Bevel, 158; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 158 (3); Ellinor, 158; Frances, 158; Humphrey, 158; John, 158 (5); Mary, 158 (2); Thomas, 158.
- Strainsham, Awdrey, 111; Robert, 111.
- Streater, Stephen, 160; Suzan, 160.
- STREATFIELD, 159.
- Streatfield, Alice, 159; Anne, 159 (2); Henry, 159 (3); John, 159; Richard, 159 (2); Robert, 159; Suzan, 159; Thomas, 159; William, 159.
- Street, Elizabeth, 123; —, 123.
- STRETTON, 159.
- Stretton, Alice, 159 (2); Elizabeth, 159; Hester, 159; James, 159; Samuel, 159; Stephen, 159; Susanna, 159; William, 159 (3); W., 159.
- Streyusham, Audrey, 110; Robert, 110.
- STRINGER, 160.
- Stringer, Anne, 160; Edmund, 160 (2); Elizabeth, 74; John, 160 (2); Mary, 160; Stephen, 160; Suzan, 160; Thomas, 74, 160.
- STRONGHILL, 160.
- Stronghill, Joane, 160; John, 160 (3); Mary, 11; Peter, 160; Richard, 12; Thomas, 11, 160.
- Stunt, Joane, 173; Michael, 173.
- Stuteville, Katherine, 175; Sir Martin, 175.
- STYCH, 161.
- Stych, Anne, 161; Francis, 161; Henry, 161 (3); Katherine, 161 (2); Margaret, 161 (2); Roger, 161; Thomas, 161 (2); William, 161.
- Sutton, Mary, 158; Nicholas, 158.
- Styles, Hester, 146; Sir Humphry, Bart., 146.
- SWAN, 161.
- Swan, 161.
- Swan, Aldrich, 161; Amy, 161; Anne, 161; Dorothy, 161; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Sir Francis, Knt., 161; Francis, 161; John, 161 (3); Margaret, 161 (2); Mary, 161; Thomas, 161; William, 161.
- Swann, John, 7; Margaret, 7.
- Swinock, Mary, 148; Robert, 148.
- Symons, Anne, 107; Edward, 107.
- Taylor, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 176; Robert, 81; Thomas, 176.
- Terry, Anne, 159; Katherine, 112; Michael, 42; Pleasant, 64; Richard, 64; Thomazine, 2, 3; William, 112, 159; —, 2, 3.
- THATCHER, 162.
- Thatcher, Anne, 66; Elizabeth, 33, 162 (2); Nicholas, 162; Susan, 162; Thomas, 33, 66, 162 (3).
- THEOBALD, 163.
- Theobald, 163.
- Theobald, Dorothy, 163 (2); Frances, 163; John, 132, 163 (5); Katherine, 132; Margaret, 171; Peter, 171; Rebecca, 163.
- THOMAS, 163.
- Thomas, 163.
- Thomas, Alexander, 123; Anne, 163; Bridgett, 163; Elizabeth, 123; Judith, 163; Katherine, 154 (2); Mary, 139; Richard, 139; Robert, 154 (2), 163 (2); William, 163 (3); —, 9 (2).
- Thompson, Anthony, 41; Dorothy, 41, 117; Robert, 117.
- THOMSON, 164, 165.
- Thomson, 164, 165.
- Thomson, Agnes, 166; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 21, 164 (4), 165 (2); Frances, 23, 165 (2); George, 164 (3); Henry, 23, 165 (2); John, 56, 165 (2); Katherine, 93, 164; Mary, 164, 165 (2); Maurice, 164; Nicholas, 21; Robert, 93, 164, 165; Thomas, 165, 166.
- Thornberry, 39.
- Thornton, Elizabeth, 131, 132; George, 131, 132.
- Throgmorton, Frances, 109; Sir William, Bart., 109.
- Thurburne, Mary, 182; —, 182.
- Thurgar, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.
- Thurleby, James, 124; Mary, 124.
- Thursby, Ellinor, 73; Henry, 73.
- Thurston, Jane, 68; Richard, 68.
- Tilden, Elizabeth, 183; William, 183.
- Tilghman, Dorothy, 143; —, 143.
- Tiser, Susan, 129; Thomas, 129.
- TOKE, 165, 166.
- Toke, 166.
- Toke, Agnes, 166; Anne, 165; Bridgett, 165 (2), 166; Charles, 165 (3); Clare, 86; Diana, 166; Ellinor, 35, 166; George, 165; Jane, 166; Joane, 165; John, 86, 166; Margaret, 165, 166; Mary, 165, 166 (4); Nicholas, 35, 165 (2), 166 (3); Thomas, 165 (2).
- Tokey, Mary, 11; —, 11.
- Tolderby, Christopher, 45 (2); Jane, 45 (2).
- Tong, Susan, 4; William, 4.
- TONGE, 167.
- Tonge, 167.
- Tonge, Edward, 167; Elinor, 167; Elizabeth, 162, 167 (2); James, 167 (5); Joane, 167; John, 167; Mary, 167; Nicholas, 162; William, 167.
- TOOKE, 167.
- Tooke, Anne, 167 (2); Edmund, 167 (2); Edward, 167; George, 69, 70; Margaret, 69, 70, 167 (2); Mary, 4, 167; Nazareth, 167; Nicholas, 4, 167; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 167 (2).
- Tooth, Abraham, 68; Anne, 68.
- Tournay, Alice, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Tray, Anne, 170; Rev. Richard, 170.
- TRESSE, 168.
- Tresse, Elizabeth, 168; Francis, 168 (3); George, 168; Grace, 168; William, 168; —, 168.

- Tripp, Clare, 75; John, 75.  
 Tuck, Bridget, 166; Charles, 166; Mary, 67; Nicholas, 67.  
 TUCKER, 168.  
 Tucker, Andrew, 168 (2); Anna, 168; Anne, 168 (2); Elhanan, 168; George, 97; John, 68; Judith, 168; Mary, 68, 97; Richard, 168; Samuel, 168.  
 TURNER, 169 (2).  
 Turner, 169.  
 Turner, Abraham, 170; Anne, 170 (2), 171 (3); Boyle, 170; Charles, 171; Dorothy, 170; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 27, 139, 170 (3), 171 (2); Faith, 170; Francis, 169; Henry, 169, 170 (5), 171; Isaac, 170; Jacob, 170 (3), 171 (3); John, 170 (3), 171 (2); Rev. John, 171; Joyce, 169; Lucia, 171; Margaret, 169, 170, 171; Margareta M., 171; Martha, 170 (2), 171; Mary, 169, 170 (4), 171 (5); Richard, 170 (2), 171 (3); Sarah, 170; Susanna, 171; Symon, 169; Theobald, 171; Thomas, 27, 169 (5), 170, 171 (5); William, 139, 169 (3), 170, 171 (3); —, 169, 170 (2), 171 (2).  
 Twisden, Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 59, 116; Roger, 116; Thomas, 59; —, 50.  
 TYNDALL, 172.  
 Tyndall, Bathusa, 172; Francis, 172; John, 172; Margaret, 172 (2); Thomas, 172 (3); —, 172.
- U
- Underhill, Arthur, 100; Elizabeth, 100.  
 Upton, Anne, 59; John, 59.
- V
- Veale, Anne, 61; William, 61.  
 Videan, Elizabeth, 122; James, 122.  
 Vigin, Elizabeth, 14; —, 14.  
 Vilett, Mary, 130; Richard, 130.  
 Vinar, Mary, 124; —, 124.
- W
- Wackerlin, Anne, 85; Randolph, 85.  
 Walker, 62.  
 Walker, Elizabeth, 62; George, 46; Katherine, 46; Ralph, 62.  
 Waller, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.  
 WALLIS, 172.  
 Wallis, Anne, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Henry, 172; James, 172; Joane, 172; John, 172 (3); John (D.D.), 172; Rebecca, 172; Robert, 172; Susan, 172; William, 172.  
 Walsingham, Alice, 2; Richard, 2.  
 WARD, 173.  
 Ward, Andrew, 173; Elizabeth, 173 (2); James, 173; Joane, 173; John, 173; Mary, 173; Thomas, 173 (2); William, 173 (4).  
 Wardegar, George, 184; Mary, 184.  
 Ware, John, 149; Susan, 149.  
 WARHAM, 173.  
 Warham, Anne, 140, 173; Edward, 140, 173 (2); John, 173; William, 173.  
 Warner, Anne, 98; Harman, 98; John (Bishop of Rochester), 98.  
 WARNER *alias* LEE, 98.  
 Warner *alias* Lee, 98.  
 Warner *alias* Lee, Anne, 98 (3); Henry, 98; John, 98; Lucie, 98; Thomas, 98 (2); Thomazen, 98; Warner, 98.  
 WARWICK, 174.  
 Warwick, 174.  
 Warwick, Dorothy, 174; Elizabeth, 174 (2); Joane, 174; Sir Phillip, Knt., 174; Phillipe, 174 (2); Thomas, 174 (2).  
 Waterman, Edward, 179; Elizabeth, 179.  
 WATMER, 174.  
 Watmer, Gyles, 174 (2); Margaret, 174; Mary, 174 (2); William, 174 (2).  
 WATSON, 175.  
 Watson, 175.  
 Watson, Frances, 175; Joane, 175; John, 175; Katherine, 175; Mary, 175; Rebecca, 175 (2); Richard, 175; Robert, 175 (3); Rose, 175 (2); William, 175.  
 Wattell, Margaret, 6; —, 6.  
 Watton, Edmund, 169; Elizabeth, 117; William, 117; —, 169.  
 Weavill, Mary, 109; —, 109.  
 WEBBE, 176.  
 Webbe, 176.  
 Webbe, Anne, 32; George, 176; Hester, 176; Jane, 149; Sir John, Knt., 32; Martha, 50; Mary, 176; Richard, 50, 176 (3); —, 149.  
 WECKERLIN, 176.  
 Weckherlin, 176.  
 Weckherlin, Anne, 176; Elizabeth, 176; George, 176; John, 176; Ralph, 176 (2); Ursula, 176.  
 Weekes, Elizabeth, 29; Richard, 29.  
 WEEKLY, 177.  
 Weekly, Anne, 177; Edward, 177; Ellen, 177; George, 177; John, 177 (2); Thomas, 177.  
 Weldick, Alexander, 179; Elizabeth, 179.  
 WELDON, 177.  
 Weldon, 177.  
 Weldon, Sir Anthony, 177; Anthony, 177; Sir Ralph, 177; Ralph, 177.  
 Wells, John, 112; Winifred, 112.  
 Wenell, Hester, 154; —, 154.  
 Wenland, George, 119; Sybilla, 119.  
 Wentworth, Mary, 21; Sir Nicholas, Knt., 21.  
 Weston, Alexander, 170; Faith, 170; —, 156 (2), 170.  
 Westrow, Dorothy, 92; Thomas, 92.  
 WHETENHALL, 178.  
 Whetenhall, 178.  
 Whetenhall, Elizabeth, 178; Sir Henry, Knt., 178; Katherine, 178; Mary, 178; Thomas, 178 (3); —, 178.  
 Whitaker, Rebecca, 12; —, 12.  
 White, 96.  
 White, Deodatus, 41; Elizabeth, 41, 76; —, 76.  
 WHITFIELD, 179 (2).  
 Whitfield, 179 (2).  
 Whitfield, Alexander, 179; Clement, 179 (2); Dorothy, 179 (2); Elizabeth, 179 (4); Francis, 179 (3); Jane, 179 (2); John, 179 (2); Mary, 179 (2); Thomas, 179.  
 Whitlock, —, 122 (2).  
 Whitmore, Joane, 17; William, 17.  
 Whittingham, John, 88; Mary, 88.  
 WICHALSE, 180.  
 Wichalse, 180.  
 Wichalse, Anne, 180; Barbara, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Jane, 180 (2); Johanna, 180; John, 180 (2); Richard, 180 (3); Thomas, 180; William, 180.

- Wight, Ellen, 105; Gabriel, 105.  
 Wightwick, Humphrey, 170; —, 170.  
 Wightwicke, Elizabeth, 156; Humphrey, 156.  
 Wildegos, Cordelia, 22; Sir John, Knt., 22; Sir Robert, Knt., 22.  
 Wiles, Ellen, 138; John, 138.  
 WILFORD, 180.  
 Wilford crest, 180.  
 Wilford, Elizabeth, 180 (3); Sir James, Knt., 180; James, 180; J., 180; Sir Thomas, Knt., 180; Thomas, 180.  
 Wilkins, Elizabeth, 99; George, 99; Katherine, 158; —, 158.  
 Wilkison, Anne, 90; John, 90.  
 Willard, David, 75; Elizabeth, 75.  
 WILLIAMS, 181.  
 Williams, Anne, 181; Dorothy, 181; Thomas, 181 (4).  
 Willis, Elizabeth, 102; Richard, 102.  
 Willoughby, Anne, 104; Thomas (Dean of Rochester), 104.  
 Willy, Elizabeth, 77; —, 77.  
 Wilsford, Katherine, 61; Sir Thomas, Knt., 61.  
 Winchelsea, Thomas, Earl of, 166.  
 Windebank, Sir Francis, Knt., 169; Margaret, 169.  
 Windham, de, Elizabeth, 16; Hast, 16.  
 WINN, 181.  
 Winn, 181.  
 Winn, David, 181 (2); John, 181; Katherine, 181; Mary, 181; Peter, 181; Thomas, 181 (2).  
 Winston, Anne, 152 (2); —, 152 (2).  
 Winter, John (D.D.), 62; Margaret, 62; Mary, 145; Richard, 145.  
 Witherden, Anne, 160; Mary, 121; Thomas, 121, 160.  
 WITHINS, 182.  
 Withins, Elizabeth, 182; Fran., 182; Frances, 182; Francis, 182; Katherine, 182; Mary, 182 (2); Sir Robert, 182; Thomas, 182; Sir William, 182; William, 182.  
 Wivell, John, 33; Mary, 33.  
 WIVILL, 182.  
 Wivill, Alice, 182; Israell, 53; Joane, 182; John, 182 (2); Judith, 182; Mary, 182 (4); Robert, 182 (3); Sarah, 53.  
 Wodward, Elizabeth, 143; —, 143.  
 Wollascot, Mary, 76; —, 76.  
 Wollet, Mary, 89; Philip, 89.  
 Wolley, Mary, 79; Randolph, 79.  
 WOOD, 183.  
 Wood, Anne, 183; Capt. Anthony, 16; Christiana, 154; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 7, 68, 143, 183 (2); Felix, 183; Frances, 183; George, 7; James, 154; John, 183 (2); Martin, 61; Mary, 61, 148, 183 (2); Richard, 68, 183; Sarah, 16; Solomon, 183; Whillingham, 143.  
 Woodcock, Randolph, 135; Ursula, 135.  
 Woodgate, Alice, 159; William, 159.  
 Woodland, Amy, 120; John, 120.  
 WOODWARD, 183, 184.  
 Woodward, Anne, 183, 184; Christian, 184; Edward, 183 (2); Ed., 183; Elizabeth, 183; Frances, 183; Herbert, 183; John, 183; Martha, 184; William, 183, 184 (4); —, 183, 184.  
 WOODYEARE, 184.  
 Woodyeare, 184.  
 Woodyeare, Anne, 101, 184; Elizabeth, 184 (2); George, 101, 184 (3); Martha, 184; Mary, 184 (2); William, 184.  
 Woolgate (Wolgate), Alice, 12 (2); Elizabeth, 77; —, 12 (2), 77.  
 Worley, Alice, 117; Elizabeth, 58; John, 117; Stephen, 58.  
 Wotton, Anne, 25, 71; Thomas, Lord, 71; William, 25.  
 Wragge, Hannah, 66; —, 66.  
 Wright, Anne, 113; Hester, 146; Richard, 113; —, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 146.  
 WROTH, 185.  
 Wroth, Anne, 185; Henry, 185; Sir John, Bart., 185; John, 185; J., 185; Mary, 73; Sir Peter, Knt., 185; Sophia, 185; Sir Thomas, Knt., 73; Thomas, 185; —, 185.  
 Wylde, Dorothy, 67; Hester, 67; Sir John, Knt., 67 (2), 178; Thomas, 178; —, 67, 178.  
 WYSEMAN, 185.  
 Wyseman, Dorothy, 185; Elizabeth, 185 (2); Isabel, 17; John, 185; Marke, 185 (2); Richard, 185 (2); Robert, 185; Sir Thomas, Knt., 17.  
 Wyvell, Alice, 24, 25; John, 24, 25.

## Y

- YARDLEY, 186.  
 Yardley, Dorothy, 186 (2); Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 186; Henry, 186; Robert, 186 (3); Sarah, 186 (2); Susan, 186 (2); William, 186.  
 Yates, Anne, 181; Robert, 181.  
 Young, Lucy, 26; —, 26.



# The Harleian Society.

---

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902.





# The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869. INCORPORATED 1902.

INSTITUTED FOR THE

## Publication of Inedited Manuscripts

RELATING TO

GENEALOGY, FAMILY HISTORY, AND HERALDRY.

---

Registered Office and Council Room:

140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

---

### Council.

SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Chairman*).  
RALPH ASSHETON, Esq.  
C. H. ATHILL, Esq., F.S.A., RICHMOND HERALD.  
SIR THOMAS BROOKE, Bt., F.S.A.  
J. W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A.  
GEORGE E. COKAYNE, Esq., F.S.A., CLARENCEUX KING-OF-ARMS.  
THE EARL OF LIVERPOOL, F.S.A.  
ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.  
WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.  
SIR CHARLES H. S. RICH, Bt., F.S.A.  
J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.  
W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.

### Secretary and Treasurer.

\*W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A.  
The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

### Bankers.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANKING COMPANY, LIMITED,  
21 Lombard Street, E.C.

### Auditor.

M. W. KER, Esq.  
60 Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N.

### Publishers and Agents:

MESSRS. MITCHELL HUGHES AND CLARKE, 140 Wardour Street, London, W.

---

\* To whom all Communications and Subscriptions should be forwarded.



## Report for the Year 1905.

---

THE Council have to report that at and since the Annual General Meeting, held on the 23rd day of February 1905, six new Subscribers have joined the Society, of whom four are Subscribers to the Register Section.

During the same period the Society has lost five Subscribers (of whom two belonged to the Register Section) by death; six Subscribers (none of whom belonged to the Register Section) have resigned.

The number on the Roll on the 31st of December 1905 is two hundred and ninety-four, of whom one hundred and seventy-four are Subscribers to the Register Section.

The Index to "Lincolnshire Pedigrees" is in hand, and the volume containing the remainder of the Pedigrees and the Index to the whole will be issued in 1906.

"The Visitations of Sussex in 1530 and 1633-4," edited by the Secretary, forming the fifty-third volume of the Publications, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1905.

"The Visitations of Berkshire," to be edited by W. H. RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A., is approaching completion, and will shortly go to press.

"The Visitation of Kent in 1663—1668," by Sir EDWARD BYSSHE, Knt., Clarencieux, under the editorship of Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., is progressing.

"The Registers of St. Martin Outwich, Threadneedle Street, London," edited by the Secretary, forming the thirty-second volume of the Registers, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1905.

"The Registers of St. Paul, Covent Garden," under the editorship of the Rev. W. H. HUNT, is in the press.

The Balance Sheet for the year, duly audited, is appended to the Report.

By Order of the Council,

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,

*Secretary.*

# The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869.

INCORPORATED 1902.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1905.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
Balance to 31st December, 1904.....	147	7	2
Subscriptions .....	£1	1	0
1903 .....			
1904 .....	14	14	0
1905 .....	262	2	0
1906 .....	4	4	0
	—		
Books purchased by Subscribers .....	282	1	0
Dividend, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and York- shire Railway (£500) .....	23	3	0
Interest on Deposit (£150) .....	14	5	0
	2	5	2
	£469	1	4

Cr.	£	s.	d.
Feb. 23. Audit of Stock (1904) (M. W. Ker) ..	1	1	0
Sept. 26. London and Lancashire Fire Insurance	6	5	0
Nov. 13. E. Menken, MS. Kent Visitation ....	28	0	0
Mr. A. J. Jewers, on account of Index to Lincolnshire Pedigrees .....	12	0	0
Miss Lena Barron, Indexing Visita- tions of Sussex .....	4	10	0
Messrs. Mitchell Hughes & Clarke :—			
Dec. 27. Visitations of Sussex .....	191	11	10
" General Account .....	15	5	6
" Commission on Cheques (4 <i>s.</i> 7 <i>d.</i> ) and Cheque Book (2 <i>s.</i> 1 <i>d.</i> ) .....	6	8	
" Secretary and Treasurer .....	40	0	0
" 31. Balance .....	170	1	4
	£469	1	4

# REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1904 .....	188 4 0	Feb. 23. Payment to Church Officer <i>re</i> St. Helen's Register .....	2 2 0
Subscriptions .....		Nov. 3. Messrs. Mitchell Hughes & Clarke:— Registers of St. Martin Outwich	94 15 6
1904 £4 4 0		Dec. 27. Payment to Church Officer <i>re</i> St. Martin Outwich Register .....	1 1 0
1905 156 8 11		" 31. Balance .....	268 15 11
1906 3 3 0			
163 15 11			
Books purchased by Subscribers .....	14 14 6		
	<u>£366 14 5</u>		<u>£366 14 5</u>

# GENERAL BALANCE.

	£ s. d.	1905.	£ s. d.
1905.			
To Balance, Ordinary Section .....	170 1 4	Dec. 31. Net Balance in the Bank .....	438 17 3
" Register " .....	268 15 11		
	<u>£438 17 3</u>		<u>£438 17 3</u>

Examined and approved,

M. W. KER, *Auditor.*

*January 23rd, 1906.*

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,  
*Secretary and Treasurer.*



# List of Subscribers

ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1905,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

---

Those marked (\*) are Subscribers of an extra Guinea, and are entitled to the Publications of the Register Section.

---

- 17 Apr. 1871. \*The Lord ALDENHAM, F.S.A., St. Dunstan's Villa, Outer Circle, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 29 Apr. 1869. \*The Lord AMHERST OF HACKNEY, F.S.A., Didlington Hall, Brandon.
- 31 Dec. 1875. JOHN AMPHLETT, Clent, Stourbridge.
- 22 Sept. 1899. \*GUSTAVE ANJOU, 509 Vanderbilt Building, New York, U.S.A.
- 31 Dec. 1903. WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, Holbrook Hall, Newton Centre, Boston, U.S.A.
- 27 Mar. 1869. \*Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Chairman of Council*), Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
- 12 Apr. 1869. RALPH ASSHETON (*Council*), Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
- 31 Jan. 1887. \*ATHENÆUM CLUB (HENRY R. TEDDER, F.S.A., Secretary), 107 Pall Mall, S.W.
- 6 Feb. 1886. C. H. ATHILL, F.S.A. (*Council*), Richmond Herald, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 4 Sept. 1880. Colonel F. W. T. ATTREE, R.E., F.S.A., 32 Park Mansions, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.
- 21 Oct. 1887. W. H. G. BAGSHAW, Ford Hall, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Stockport.
- 21 Jan. 1882. FRANCIS JOSEPH BAIGENT, Winchester.
- 30 July, 1898. \*W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A. (*Secretary and Treasurer*), The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.
- 8 Jan. 1889. GEORGE W. G. BARNARD, 4 Surrey Street, Norwich.
- 18 Mar. 1892. WILLIAM BARTLETT, St. Clare House, Sandfield Park, W. Derby.
- 5 June, 1905. WALTER P. BELK, Holmwood, Ecclesall, Sheffield.
- 22 Oct. 1874. \*REGINALD STEWART BODDINGTON, 60 High Street, Worthing.

- 20 Jan. 1877. \*C. E. B. BOWLES, M.A., Nether House, Wirksworth, Derbyshire.
- 10 Oct. 1898. PERCY A. BOWYER, 65 Brigstock Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.
- 12 Sept. 1872. Sir EDWARD W. BRABROOK, C.B., F.S.A., 178 Bedford Hill, Balham, S.W.
- 10 Apr. 1888. Colonel J. A. BRADNEY, F.S.A., Tal-y-Coed Court, Monmouth.
- 8 July, 1901. W. POWELL BREACH, J.P., Newham, Steyning, Sussex.
- 18 May, 1870. The Ven. Archdeacon BREE, The Rectory, Allesley, Coventry.
- 4 Apr. 1898. \*HENRY BRIERLEY, Mab's Cross, Wigan.
- 24 Nov. 1869. \*Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bt., F.S.A. (*Council*), Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
- 21 May, 1869. General W. E. G. LYTTON-BULWER, C.B., Quebec House, East Dereham.
- 1 Jan. 1894. \*ASHWORTH PETER BURKE, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.
- 27 May, 1904. \*The MARQUESS OF BUTE, 22A Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. (per W. DE GRAY BIRCH, F.S.A., Librarian).
- 1 Jan. 1891. FRANCIS J. CADE, Teighmore, Cheltenham.
- 22 Mar. 1895. \*CHARLES W. CADMAN, Leigh, Essex (care of W. H. Smith and Son, Victoria Station, L.C.D.R.).
- 27 Mar. 1879. H. H. SMITH CARINGTON, Grangethorpe, Rusholme, Manchester.
- 31 Dec. 1903. PHILIP W. POOLE CARLYON-BRITTON, F.S.A., D.L., J.P., 14 Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.
- 30 July, 1898. JOSEPH J. CASEY, 20 East 130th Street, New York, U.S.A. [*Register Section*].
- 1 Sept. 1884. W. H. C. CHAMBERLAINE, Blagden House, Keevil, Trowbridge, Wilts.
- 24 Mar. 1883. \*Major TANKERVILLE J. CHAMBERLAYNE, 80th Reg. (care of Holt, Laurie, and Co., 3 Whitehall Place, S.W.).
- 6 June, 1887. H. MAPLETON CHAPMAN, Saint Martin's Priory, Canterbury.
- 6 Oct. 1881. \*J. W. CLAY, F.S.A. (*Council*), Rastrick House, near Brighouse.
- 6 Feb. 1888. \*H. J. B. CLEMENTS, Killadoon, Celbridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
- 23 June, 1869. \*G. E. COKAYNE, F.S.A. (*Council*), Clarenceux King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., and Exeter House, Roehampton.
- 4 Dec. 1883. \*CHARLES F. COLE, Meudon Vean, Mawnan, Falmouth.
- 31 Jan. 1887. \*FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire.
- 22 Mar. 1883. EDWARD CONDER, F.S.A., Conigree Court, Newent, Gloucestershire.
- 31 Dec. 1903. \*CONSTITUTIONAL CLUB, London, W.C.
- 22 Feb. 1900. JOHN HAUTENVILLE COPE, F.R.Hist.S., Sulhamstead Park, Reading.
- 31 Oct. 1900. W. SANDFORD COTTRILL, Heidelberg, Transvaal, South Africa.
- 16 Aug. 1904. Mrs. WILFRED JOSEPH CRIPPS, Cripps Mead, Cirencester.
- 12 Aug. 1881. \*F. A. CRISP, F.S.A., Broadhurst, Godalming.



- 26 Nov. 1887. LEO CULLETON, 92 Piccadilly, W.  
 25 Nov. 1882. \*GERY MILNER-GIBSON-CULLUM, F.S.A., 4 Sterling Street,  
 Montpelier Square, S.W.  
 18 May, 1875. \*Lady ELIZABETH CUST, 13 Eccleston Square, S.W.
- 18 Mar. 1874. \*Rev. G. H. DAVENPORT, Foxley, Hereford.  
 27 Dec. 1876. \*DE BERNARDY and Co., 25 Bedford Row, W.C.  
 31 Dec. 1878. B. DE BERTODANO, 22 Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.  
 3 June, 1899. \*CHARLES DEERING, 16 Fullerton Avenue, Chicago, New York  
 (care of Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).  
 27 Jan. 1899. RICHARD SIDNEY DENDY, Black Sha, Campbell Road, Bognor.  
 12 May, 1894. \*The EARL OF DERBY, K.G., P.C. (Rev. JOHN RICHARDSON,  
 Librarian), Knowsley, Prescott.  
 24 Jan. 1891. \*WALTER DERHAM, 76 Lancaster Gate, W.  
 31 Dec. 1903. GEO. F. DUCK, 602 Keystone Buildings, Pittsburg, Pa.,  
 U.S.A.  
 18 Aug. 1894. W. H. DUIGNAN, F.S.A., Gorway, Walsall.  
 1 Nov. 1882. Rev. R. E. H. DUKE, Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire.  
 7 June, 1878. \*DURHAM, THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF, The Library, Chapter  
 Offices, Durham.
- 8 July, 1889. Rev. JOSEPH EDLESTON, M.A., LL.D., Gainford Vicarage, near  
 Darlington.  
 22 June, 1870. \*V. D. H. CARY ELWES, F.S.A., Billing Hall, Northampton.  
 5 Oct. 1895. A. T. EVERITT, High Street, Portsmouth.
- 31 Dec. 1903. W. V. R. FANE, Fulbeck Hall, Grantham.  
 27 Feb. 1885. EDWARD GARTHWAITE FARISH, 4 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.  
 14 May, 1890. \*T. C. COLYER-FERGUSON, Wombwell Hall, near Gravesend.  
 16 Sept. 1887. Rev. W. G. DIMOCK FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A., Oxon Vicarage,  
 Shrewsbury.  
 12 Sept. 1902. Rev. C. W. FOSTER, M.A., Timberland Vicarage, Lincoln.  
 27 Jan. 1902. F. APTHORP FOSTER, 15 Oxford Street, Cambridge, Mass.,  
 U.S.A.  
 16 Jan. 1884. \*EDWIN FRESHFIELD, LL.D., F.S.A., 31 Old Jewry, E.C.
- 19 Nov. 1892. Lieut.-Col. W. A. GALE, R.E., Rodmell Place, Lewes, Sussex.  
 17 Feb. 1894. CHARLES MILNES GASKELL, Thorne's House, Wakefield.  
 5 Feb. 1883. CHARLES W. GEORGE, 51 Hampton Road, Bristol.  
 13 Feb. 1891. \*H. MARTIN GIBBS, Down Ampney House, Cricklade, Wilts.  
 2 Jan. 1899. JOHN GIBSON, 25 Church Street, Dumbarton, N.B.  
 8 Nov. 1890. \*Sir WALTER GILBEY, Bt., The Pantheon, Oxford Street, W., and  
 Elsenham Hall, Essex.  
 29 May, 1899. \*HENRY G. B. GOLDWYER, P.O. Box 327, Kimberley, South  
 Africa.

- 24 Mar. 1890. \*JAMES J. GOODWIN, 11 West 54th Street, New York, U.S.A. (care of J. B. Lippincott and Co., 5 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 25 Jan. 1870. \*HENRY GOUGH, Sandcroft, Redhill.
- 31 Dec. 1903. RICHARD W. GOULDING, Welbeck, Worksop.
- 25 Jan. 1889. GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A., Odnall Cottage, Clent, near Stourbridge.
- 7 June, 1888. THOMAS GREER, F.G.S., Sea Park, Belfast, and Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.
- 27 May, 1886. Major GEO. W. GRICE-HUTCHINSON, The Boynes, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester.
- 16 Dec. 1902. S. A. GRUNDY-NEWMAN, Littleton Place, Walsall.
- 29 Dec. 1872. J. E. A. GWYNNE, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Folkington, Polegate, Sussex.
- 19 Sept. 1900. JOSEPH S. HANSOM, 27 Alfred Place West, South Kensington, S.W.
- 16 Mar. 1896. Dr. EDW. A. HARDWICKE, Havermere, Howick Falls, Natal.
- 29 Sept. 1880. THEODORE J. HARE, Lyne Grove, Virginia Water, Surrey.
- 22 Feb. 1883. C. ARTHUR HEAD, Hartburn Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
- 26 Dec. 1901. Rev. EVELYN D. HEATHCOTE, M.A., Hersent House, Winchester.
- 12 Apr. 1890. HENRY PLATT HIGGINS, Moorside, Heath View Gardens, Putney Heath, S.W.
- 1 Jan. 1883. RICHARD A. HOBLYN, F.S.A., 30 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.
- 31 Dec. 1903. \*Rev. JOHN HOLDING, M.A., Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
- 16 June, 1872. \*ROBERT HOVENDEN, F.S.A. (*Council*), Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.
- 12 June, 1886. \*HUGH ROBERT HUGHES, Kimmel, Abergele, North Wales.
- 20 Feb. 1874. W. ESSINGTON HUGHES, F.R.Hist.S., 89 Alexandra Road, South Hampstead, N.W.
- 2 June, 1905. \*Rev. W. H. HUNT, The Vicarage, Burleigh Street, W.C.
- 20 Sept. 1892. \*The Viscount IVEAGH, K.P., 5 Grosvenor Place, S.W.
- 20 Feb. 1895. \*THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, F.S.A., Porteuillis Pursuivant, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 11 Jan. 1892. CHARLES EAMER KEMPE, Old Place, Lindfield, Hayward's Heath.
- 10 Oct. 1889. Rev. F. W. KITTERMASTER, Bayston Hill Vicarage, Shrewsbury.
- 8 July, 1895. WILLIAM THOMAS KNIGHT, Canok Lodge, Walton Park, Clevedon, Somerset.
- 1 Jan. 1896. \*Rev. F. J. LANE, Humberstone Vicarage, Great Grimsby.
- 12 May, 1894. JOHN LANGHORNE, M.A., Watson Villa, Dean, Edinburgh.
- 4 Nov. 1870. \*THOMAS LAYTON, F.S.A., 22 Kew Bridge Road, Kew Bridge, Middlesex.
- 8 Nov. 1890. J. HENRY LEA, Elmlea, South Freeport, Maine, U.S.A.
- 16 Dec. 1905. \*CHARLES LETTS, 8 Bartlett's Buildings, Holborn Circus, E.C.

## LIBRARIES.

- 2 July, 1894. \***ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY** (P. J. ANDERSON, M.A., LL.B., Librarian), Aberdeen.
- 31 Dec. 1903. \***ADVOCATES' LIBRARY**, Edinburgh (J. T. CLARK, Keeper).
- 12 May, 1894. \***BATTERSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY** (LAWRENCE INKSTER, Librarian), Lavender Hill, S.W.
- 15 July, 1899. \***BERLIN ROYAL LIBRARY** (per Asher and Co., 13 Bedford Street, W.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. \***BIRKENHEAD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY** (JOHN SHEPHERD, Librarian), Birkenhead.
- 24 July, 1883. \***BIRMINGHAM CENTRAL FREE LIBRARY** (A. CAPEL SHAW, Librarian), Ratcliffe Place, Birmingham.
- 20 Jan. 1871. \***BODLEIAN LIBRARY** (E. B. NICHOLSON, Librarian), Oxford.
- 15 Oct. 1875. \***BOSTON FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY**, Boston, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Dryden House, Gerrard Street, Soho).
- 12 May, 1894. \***BRADFORD PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY** (BUTLER WOOD, Librarian), Bradford, Yorkshire.
- 22 July, 1893. \***BRIDGEPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY**, Conn., U.S.A. (AGNES HILLS, Librarian), (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. \***BRIGHTON PUBLIC LIBRARY** (JOHN MINTO, M.A., Librarian), Church Street, Brighton.
- 17 Oct. 1905. \***BRITISH MUSEUM**, London, W.C.
- 5 Oct. 1895. \***CALIFORNIA STATE LIBRARY**, Sacramento, California, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. \***CAMBERWELL PUBLIC LIBRARIES** (EDWARD FOSKETT, F.R.S.L., Chief Librarian), Central Library, Peckham Road, S.E.
- 20 Nov. 1873. \***CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY** (F. J. H. JENKINSON, M.A., Librarian), Cambridge.
- 2 July, 1894. \***CARDIFF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES**, Cardiff.
- 3 Mar. 1899. \***CARLISLE PUBLIC LIBRARY** (ARCHIBALD SPARKE, City Librarian), Tullie House, Carlisle.
- 12 May, 1894. \***CHELSEA PUBLIC LIBRARIES** (J. HENRY QUINN, Librarian), Central Library, Manresa Road, Chelsea, S.W.
- 18 Oct. 1870. \***CHETHAM'S LIBRARY** (WALTER T. BROWNE, Librarian), Hunt's Bank, Manchester.
- 22 July, 1893. \***CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY** (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. \***COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**, New York City, U.S.A. (G. H. BAKER, Librarian), (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, Chancery Lane, W.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. \***CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY**, Ithaca, New York, U.S.A. (G. W. HARRIS, Librarian), (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. \***CROYDON PUBLIC LIBRARIES** (L. STANLEY JAST, Chief Librarian), Central Library, Croydon.
- 2 July, 1894. \***DERBY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY** (WILLIAM CROWTHER, Secretary), Derby.

- 5 Nov. 1892. \*DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY, Michigan, U.S.A. (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. DEWSBURY PUBLIC FREE LIBRARY (W. H. SMITH, Librarian), Dewsbury.
- 12 May, 1894. \*EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY (HEW MORRISON, Principal Librarian), George IV. Bridge, Edinburgh.
- 12 May, 1894. \*EXETER ROYAL ALBERT MEMORIAL PUBLIC LIBRARY (H. TAPLEY SOPER, City Librarian), Exeter.
- 2 July, 1894. \*GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY (J. S. REID, Librarian), Cambridge.
- 18 Mar. 1901. \*GROSVENOR PUBLIC LIBRARY, Buffalo, New York (per B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 9 May, 1873. \*GUILDHALL LIBRARY (CHARLES WELCH, F.S.A., Librarian), London, E.C.
- 22 July, 1893. \*HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY, Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Dryden House, Gerrard Street, Soho, W.).
- 2 July, 1894. HEREFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES COCKCROFT, Librarian), Hereford.
- 19 Jan. 1895. \*HULL PUBLIC LIBRARY (WM. F. LAWTON, Librarian), Hull.
- 2 July, 1894. KIDDERMINSTER FREE LIBRARY, Kidderminster.
- 17 Apr. 1880. KING'S INNS LIBRARY (JAS. MACIVOR, Librarian), Dublin.
- 12 May, 1894. \*LAMBETH PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK J. BURGOYNE, Librarian), The Tate Central Library, Brixton Oval, S.W.
- 11 Jan. 1892. \*LEEDS LIBRARY (D. A. CRUSE, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
- 18 Sept. 1890. \*LEEDS PUBLIC LIBRARY (THOMAS W. HAND, Librarian), Leeds.
- 3 Feb. 1897. \*LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA (per E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 6 Sept. 1895. \*LINCOLN'S INN, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF (A. F. ETHERIDGE, Librarian), The Library, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
- 5 Oct. 1872. THE LIVERPOOL ATHENÆUM (GEORGE T. SHAW, Librarian), Liverpool.
- 2 Sept. 1872. \*LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (PETER COWELL, Librarian), William Brown Street, Liverpool.
- 20 Dec. 1877. \*LONDON LIBRARY (C. T. H. WRIGHT, Secretary and Librarian), 14 St. James's Square, S.W.
- 16 Mar. 1874. \*MANCHESTER FREE LIBRARY (CHARLES W. SUTTON, Librarian), King Street, Manchester.
- 22 July, 1893. \*MELBOURNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (T. F. BRIDE, Librarian), (care of Agent-General for Victoria, 142 Queen Victoria Street, E.C.).
- 10 Sept. 1877. MITCHELL LIBRARY (F. T. BARRETT, Librarian), 21 Miller Street, Glasgow.
- 28 May, 1884. NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND (care of Hodges, Figgis, and Co., 104 Grafton Street, Dublin).
- 25 Oct. 1899. \*NEWBERRY LIBRARY, Chicago, U.S.A. (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 23 Dec. 1889. \*NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARY (BASIL ANDERTON, B.A., Chief Librarian), Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

- 22 July, 1893. \*NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY (ARTHUR R. KIMBALL, Librarian), Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.
- 17 Mar. 1887. \*NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of B. F. Stevens and Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).
- 17 Jan. 1891. \*NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, Albany, New York, U.S.A. (care of G. E. Stechert, 2 Star Yard, Carey Street, W.C.).
- 7 June, 1875. \*NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (J. P. BRISCOE, Librarian), Nottingham.
- 8 June, 1903. \*PEABODY INSTITUTE LIBRARY, Baltimore, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 12 May, 1894. \*PLYMOUTH FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. K. WRIGHT, Librarian), Plymouth.
- 31 Dec. 1903. \*PORTLAND PUBLIC LIBRARY, Portland, Maine, U.S.A. (per Edward A. Norges, Treasurer, Portland, Maine, U.S.A.).
- 2 July, 1894. \*READING FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (W. H. GREENHOUGH, Librarian), Reading.
- 2 July, 1894. \*RICHMOND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (ALBERT A. BARKAS, Librarian and Secretary), Richmond, Surrey.
- 14 Apr. 1880. ROCHDALE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (G. HANSON, Librarian), Rochdale, Lancashire.
- 28 May, 1869. ROYAL LIBRARY, Windsor Castle, Windsor.
- 1 Dec. 1899. \*JOHN RYLANDS' LIBRARY, Manchester (per Mrs. Rylands, Longford Hall, Stretford, Manchester).
- 12 May, 1894. \*ST. GEORGE'S, HANOVER SQUARE, FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (FRANK PACY, Librarian), Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
- 4 Feb. 1891. \*ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, 115 St. Martin's Lane, W.C.
- 8 Dec. 1885. SHEFFIELD CENTRAL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
- 12 May, 1894. \*SIGNET LIBRARY, Edinburgh.
- 29 Jan. 1878. \*SION COLLEGE LIBRARY (Rev. W. H. MILMAN, Librarian), Victoria Embankment, E.C.
- 2 July, 1894. \*SWANSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY (S. E. THOMPSON, Librarian), Swansea.
- 29 Oct. 1887. \*SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (care of Truslove and Hanson, 153 Oxford Street, W.).
- 27 Nov. 1889. \*SYRACUSE PUBLIC LIBRARY (EZEKIEL W. MUNDY, Librarian), Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
- 11 Dec. 1871. \*TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE INNER, The Library, Temple, E.C.
- 10 Mar. 1886. \*TEMPLE, THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF THE MIDDLE, The Library (care of Butterworth and Co., 12 Bell Yard, Fleet Street, E.C.).
- 22 July, 1893. \*TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY (JAMES BAIN, Librarian), Canada (care of C. D. Cazenove, 26 Henrietta Street, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. \*WALSALL FREE LIBRARY (ALFRED MORGAN, Librarian), Walsall, Staffordshire.
- 28 Feb. 1877. \*WASHINGTON LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, Washington, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).

- 2 Sept. 1872. \*WATKINSON LIBRARY, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of E. G. Allen, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).
- 2 July, 1894. \*WIGAN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY (HENRY T. FOLKARD, Librarian), Wigan.
- 2 July, 1894. \*WILLIAM AND MARY COLLEGE LIBRARY (LYON G. TYLER, President), Williamsburg, Virginia, U.S.A.
- 29 Dec. 1885. \*WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, Worcester, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (per Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co., Dryden House, Gerrard Street W.).
- 
- 31 Dec. 1903. \*GEORGE J. LIND, Rua do Golgotha, Oporto, Portugal.
- 1 Feb. 1895. \*WILLOUGHBY A. LITLEDAL, M.A., F.S.A. (*Council*), 26 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.
- 31 Dec. 1875. \*The EARL OF LIVERPOOL, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.
- 24 June, 1881. \*G. B. LONGSTAFF, M.A., M.D., F.S.A., Highlands, Putney Heath, S.W.
- 19 Feb. 1898. W. A. MACFARLANE-GRIEVE, M.A., S.C.L., J.P., Impington Park, Cambridgeshire.
- 28 Nov. 1870. \*Rev. Canon A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A., Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
- 29 Nov. 1890. KINGSMILL MARRS, South Park, Saxonville, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- 12 Mar. 1885. \*Hon. ROBERT MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND, M.A., F.S.A., 5 Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.
- 3 Apr. 1900. \*BURDETT MASON, Château Larondouette, Près Bayonne, Basses Pyrénées, France.
- 31 Oct. 1905. E. MENKEN, 50 Great Russell Street, W.C.
- 6 Apr. 1905. \*MERCHANT TAYLORS COMPANY (EDWARD NASH, F.S.A., Clerk), Merchant Taylors Hall, Threadneedle Street, E.C.
- 7 May, 1878. \*THOMAS TINDAL METHOLD, 7 Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, South Kensington, S.W.
- 3 Apr. 1889. \*Rev. A. T. MICHELL, M.A., F.S.A., Sheriffhales Vicarage, Newport, Salop.
- 24 May, 1869. The VISCOUNT MIDLETON, Lord-Lieutenant of Surrey, Peper Harow, Godalming.
- 20 July, 1878. SAMUEL MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.
- 24 Aug. 1870. Rev. JOHN MIREHOUSE, Colsterworth Rectory, Grantham.
- 16 Apr. 1875. \*W. MARTIAL MYDDELTON, Spencer House, St. Albans.
- 14 Sept. 1872. NAVAL AND MILITARY CLUB, 94 Piccadilly, W.
- 15 Mar. 1890. ILTYD NICHOLL, F.S.A., The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorgan-shire.
- 22 Feb. 1900. \*The DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., P.C., F.S.A., Alnwick Castle, Northumberland (per J. C. HODGSON, F.S.A., Alnwick Castle).

- 16 Nov. 1885. \*V. L. OLIVER, Whitmore Lodge, Sunninghill, Berkshire.
- 1 Feb. 1890. \*OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB (care of Harrisons, 59 Pall Mall, S.W.).
- 14 Feb. 1880. \*Colonel JOHN W. R. PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe, Lancashire.
- 28 July, 1869. Rev. A. J. PEARMAN, The Precincts, Rochester, Kent.
- 30 May, 1881. W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L., 124 Chancery Lane, W.C.
- 15 Feb. 1873. W. DUNCOMBE PINK, Winslade, Iowton, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire.
- 16 Apr. 1892. \*FRANCIS W. PIXLEY, F.S.A., 12 Southwell Gardens, S.W.
- 23 July, 1885. EDGAR POWELL, Upper Cross, Whitley, Reading.
- 12 June, 1871. C. G. PRIDEAUX-BRUNE, Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.
- 2 July, 1894. PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, Fetter Lane, E.C. (care of Wyman and Sons, 109 Fetter Lane, E.C.).
- 3 Mar. 1900. \*BERNARD ALFRED QUARITCH, 15 Piccadilly, W.
- 29 Oct. 1887. JOHN RADCLIFFE, Furlane, Greenfield, viâ Oldham.
- 15 July, 1896. H. C. F. RANDOLPH, M.A., 303 West 85th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- 31 Dec. 1903. E. PRESTON RAWNSLEY, J.P., Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
- 31 Oct. 1884. \*REFORM CLUB, 104 Pall Mall, S.W.
- 27 Dec. 1890. Mrs. RICE, Grange Erin, Douglas, Cork.
- 3 Sept. 1886. \*Sir CHARLES H. S. RICH, Baronet of Shirley, F.S.A. (*Council*) Devizes Castle, and the Conservative Club, S.W.
- 11 Sept. 1880. BROOKE ROBINSON, M.P., Barford House, Warwick.
- 1 Dec. 1896. \*ARTHUR A. ROLLASON, Dixon's Green, Dudley, Worcestershire.
- 1 Jan. 1883. SIMPSON ROSTRON, J.P., 1 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.
- 3 Dec. 1873. J. BROOKING ROWE, F.S.A., Castle Barbican, Plympton, South Devon.
- 8 Nov. 1889. Rev. Prebendary ROWLEY, M.A.
- 2 Jan. 1901. \*ROYAL SOCIETIES CLUB (D. LEWIS POOLE, Hon. Sec., 63 St. James's Street, S.W.).
- 26 Feb. 1890. Mrs. CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, Greenhill, Rochdale.
- 11 Aug. 1888. JOHN WILLIAM RYLAND, F.S.A., Rowington, near Warwick.
- 20 Jan. 1871. \*JOHN PAUL RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Council*), 2 Charlesville, Birkenhead.
- 21 Jan. 1901. W. HARRY RYLANDS, F.S.A. (*Council*), 1 Campden Hill Place, Kensington, W.
- 24 June, 1878. S. SUTHERLAND SAFFORD, Parkshot, Richmond, Surrey.
- 19 Nov. 1888. JOHN SCOTT, Jun., Croft House, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
- 29 Aug. 1887. JOSEPH SCOTT, 98 Albion Street, Leeds.
- 31 Dec. 1903. Mrs. FANNIE J. PLATT SCOTT, 17 Thayer Street, Rochester, New York, U.S.A.

- 26 July, 1898. The Lord **SHERBORNE**, 9 St. James's Square, S.W.  
 18 Feb. 1873. \***CONINGSBY C. SIBTHORP**, Canwick Hall, Lincoln.  
 5 June, 1874. **HUBERT SMITH**, Brooklyne, Willes Road, Leamington Spa.  
 10 Nov. 1873. \***J. CHALLENGER C. SMITH**, F.S.A. (care of **J. K. Hemp**, Probate Registry, Somerset House, W.C.).  
 3 Oct. 1904. **S. PERCY SMITH**, F.R.G.S., Matai-moana, New Plymouth, New Zealand.

## SOCIETIES.

- 8 Sept. 1874. \***BOSTON ATHENÆUM**, Boston, U.S.A. (per **Kegan Paul**, Trench, Trübner and Co., Dryden House, Gerrard Street, W.).  
 27 Dec. 1879. \***HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA**, Philadelphia, Pa. (care of **B. F. Stevens** and **Brown**, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).  
 31 Dec. 1904. \***LAW SOCIETY** (**WALTER M. SINCLAIR**, Librarian), Chancery Lane, W.C.  
 24 Nov. 1883. \***LEHIGH UNIVERSITY**, South Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. (per **H. Sotheran** and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).  
 22 Nov. 1900. \***THE LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY** (**EMMA TOEDTEBERG**, Librarian), Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.  
 29 Dec. 1893. \***MARYLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY**, Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.  
 5 June, 1886. **MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY** (**WARREN UPHAM**, Secretary and Librarian), St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A.  
 7 Sept. 1878. \***NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, U.S.A. (per **B. F. Stevens** and **Brown**, 4 Trafalgar Square, W.C.).  
 20 Oct. 1894. \***NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY** (**JOHN R. TOTTEN**, Librarian), 226 West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.  
 22 July, 1893. \***NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY** (**ROBERT H. KELLY**, Librarian), 170 Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.  
 29 Jan. 1878. \***ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY**, 3 Old Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane, W.C.  
 20 Jan. 1871. **ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY**, 19 Dawson Street, Dublin.  
 22 Mar. 1871. \***SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON**, Burlington House, W.  
 12 Nov. 1883. **SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE**, The Castle, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.  
 7 June, 1872. \***SOMERSETSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY**, Museum, Taunton.  
 30 Jan. 1888. \***WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY**, Madison, U.S.A. (per **H. Sotheran** and Co., 140 Strand, W.C.).  
 7 Oct. 1879. \***YALE UNIVERSITY**, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A. (care of **E. G. Allen**, 28 Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.).  
 12 May, 1894. \***YORKSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY** (the Hon. Librarian, 10 Park Street, Leeds).
- 
- 17 Apr. 1886. \***Captain BELLINGHAM A. SOMERVILLE**, F.S.A., Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow.  
 7 Mar. 1898. \***Colonel HERBERT R. H. SOUTHAM**, V.D., F.S.A., Innellan, Shrewsbury.



- 18 Oct. 1894. Colonel JOHN P. STEEL, R.E., F.R.G.S., Nenehurst, Park Road, Surbiton.
- 30 May, 1884. Rev. FRANCIS STERRY, Chapel Cleeve, Washford, Taunton.
- 10 Oct. 1884. \*EDWARD STONE, F.S.A., 5 Finsbury Circus, E.C.
- 8 July, 1895. Rev. THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A., The Vicarage, St. Just in Penwith R.S.O., Penzance, Cornwall.
- 2 Nov. 1887. Mrs. ARTHUR CECIL TEMPEST, Broughton Hall, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire.
- 12 May, 1894. \*CHARLES M. TENISON, M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I., Hobart, Tasmania.
- 13 Apr. 1897. \*JOHN S. TILNEY, 77 Main Street, Orange, New Jersey, U.S.A.
- 5 Nov. 1896. WM. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley, Cheshire.
- 9 July, 1887. \*JOHN HARVEY TREAT, Lawrence, Massachusetts, U.S.A. (books to care of Harvard College Library, U.S.A.).
- 8 July, 1895. TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN (T. K. ABBOTT, Librarian).
- 16 Mar. 1871. \*JOSEPH HERBERT TRITTON, 4 Lowndes Square, S.W.
- 30 May, 1895. Lieut.-Col. W. H. TURTON, R.E., D.S.O., Harley House, Clifton Down, Bristol.
- 1 Aug. 1901. \*E. T. TYSON, J.P., Wood Hall, Cockermouth.
- 27 Jan. 1899. ULSTER KING OF ARMS, THE OFFICE OF, The Castle, Dublin (care of E. Ponsonby, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin).
- 12 Aug. 1891. Colonel V. VAN DE WEYER, New Lodge, Windsor Forest.
- 9 Jan. 1875. H. F. J. VAUGHAN, The Rosery, near Ashburton, Devon.
- 1 Feb. 1895. Captain WILMOT VAUGHAN, 159 Rue de la Pompe, Paris.
- 28 Feb. 1896. \*Major C. L. VAUGHAN-ARBUCKLE (3rd Battalion West Yorkshire Regiment), Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey.
- 10 June, 1869. \*Sir HENRY M. VAVASOUR, Bt., F.S.A., 11 Stanhope Gardens, S.W.
- 18 Dec. 1874. \*HENRY WAGNER, M.A., F.S.A., 13 Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.
- 31 Oct. 1900. \*WALFORD BROTHERS, 6 New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
- 4 Nov. 1870. \*Sir JOHN WATNEY, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., Mercers' Hall, Ironmonger Lane, Cheapside, E.C.
- 18 May, 1870. \*W. H. WELDON, C.V.O., F.S.A., Norroy King-of-Arms, College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.
- 17 Mar. 1900. FRANCIS WERE, Callingwood Hall, Tatenhill, near Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.
- 3 Mar. 1900. CHARLES A. WHITE, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.
- 31 Dec. 1903. \*JOHN B. WHITE, 616 East 36th Street, Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A.

- 31 Dec. 1903. Major-General Sir FRANCIS REGINALD WINGATE, K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., Sirdar and Governor-General of  
the Sudan, The Palace, Khartoum.
- 5 Nov. 1892. PHILIP JOHN WORSLEY, Rodney Lodge, Clifton, Bristol.
- 22 Nov. 1895. \*YORK, THE DEAN AND CHAPTER OF, Minster Gates, York.
- 8 July, 1904. GEO. W. YOUNGER, 9 Fleet Street, E.C.

---

**Annual Subscription (payable in advance and due on the 1st of January  
in each year): One Guinea. Ditto Register Section: One Guinea.  
Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea.**

---

Persons whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., Treasurer, at The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey, who will also receive Subscriptions for the Register Section.

Persons wishing to join the HARLEIAN SOCIETY should apply to Mr. BANNERMAN at the above address.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can only be obtained from the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL HUGHES and CLARKE 140 Wardour Street, W.

## WORKS PUBLISHED.

### **Vol.**

- 1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869
- 2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871
- 5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871
- 6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872
- 7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872
- 8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1873
- 9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. [The above are all out of Print.]
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1875
- 11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1876
- 12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877  
[Out of Print.]
- 13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878  
[Out of Print.]
- 14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1879
- 15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10s. 6d. 1880
- 16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10s. 6d. 1881
- 17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1883
- 18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1882
- 19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1884
- 20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1885
- 21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10s. 6d. 1885
- 22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 10s. 6d. 1886
- 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 1887 } Sold only in a
- 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 1887 } Set for £1 1s.
- 27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10s. 6d. 1888

# WORKS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

**VOL.**

- 28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by  
GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
  - 29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by  
GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
  - 30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679  
to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1890
  - 31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687  
to 1694. 1890
  - 32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER  
RYE, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1891
  - 33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,  
Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1892
  - 34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,  
Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 1892
- [N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER:  
see Volume 23.]
- 35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED  
BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited  
by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
  - 36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED  
BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 1893
  - 37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY,  
Esq., F.S.A. 1894
- [*Out of Print.*]
- 38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 1895
  - 39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 1895
  - 40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole.  
21s. 1896
- 41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN  
W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 15s. 1897
  - 42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A.  
15s. 1898
  - 43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE  
BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1899
  - 44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by  
Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1899
  - 45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. II. 1900
  - 46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. III. 1900
  - 47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. IV. 1900
  - 48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. V. 1901
  - 49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. VI. 1901
  - 50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON,  
M.A., F.S.A. 1902
  - 51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. II. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON,  
M.A., F.S.A. 1903
  - 52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. III. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON,  
M.A., F.S.A. 1904
  - 53.—THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530 AND 1633-4. Edited by W. BRUCE  
BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1905
  - 54.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1663-1668 BY SIR EDWARD BYSSHE, KNT.,  
CLARENCIEUX. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*]  
LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. Edited by the  
Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*]  
THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE IN 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66. Edited by  
W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. [*In progress.*]

*N.B.—Very few copies of the Publications remain.*

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.  
THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.  
THE VISITATIONS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1574 AND 1634.  
THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.  
THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

# WORKS PUBLISHED.

## REGISTER SECTION.

- vol.
- 1.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
  - 2.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
  - 3.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1878
  - 4.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. 1879
  - 5.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880
  - 6.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1881
  - 7.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1882
  - 8.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW ; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. 1883
  - 9.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1884
  - 10.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1885  
[The above are all out of Print.]
  - 11.—\*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1886
  - 12.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. 21s. 1887
  - 13.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1887  
[Out of Print.]
  - 14.—\*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II., 1788 to 1809. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1888
  - 15.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR, 1740 to 1754. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1889
  - 16.—THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH CHURCH OF KENSINGTON, 1539 to 1675. Edited by Dr. F. N. MACNAMARA and A. STORY-MASKELYNE, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1890
  - 17.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. IV.—BURIALS, 1551 to 1665. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1891
  - 18.—THE REGISTERS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS OF CHARTERHOUSE CHAPEL, 1670 to 1854. Edited by Dr. FRANCIS COLLINS. 1892  
[Out of Print.]
  - 19.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. V.—BURIALS, 1666 to 1719. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1893  
[Out of Print.]
  - 20.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. VI.—BURIALS, 1720 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1894

# REGISTERS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

- VOL.**
- 21.—THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, 1538 to 1754. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1895
- 22.—\*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1810 to 1823. Vol. III. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1896
- 23.—THE REGISTERS OF DURHAM CATHEDRAL, 1609 to 1896. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1897
- 24.—\*THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, 1824 to 1837. Vol. IV. 1897
- 25.—THE EARLY REGISTER OF ST. MARTIN IN THE FIELDS, 1550 to 1619. Edited by THOMAS MASON, Esq. 10s. 6d. 1898
- 26.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10s. 6d. 1899
- 27.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS and MARRIAGES, 1569 to 1800. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1900
- 28.—THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY. Vol. II.—BURIALS, 1569 to 1800, with INDEX to the whole. Edited by ARTHUR J. JEWERS, Esq. 1901
- 29.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1558 to 1836. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1902
- 30.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. VEDAST, AND ST. MICHAEL LE QUERN, FOSTER LANE. Vol. II.—MARRIAGES and BURIALS. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. 1903
- 31.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. HELEN'S, BISHOPSGATE STREET, LONDON. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1904
- 32.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21s. 1905
- 33.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PAUL, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON. Edited by the Rev. W. H. HUNT. *[In the Press.]*
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. BENET AND ST. PETER, PAUL'S WHARF, LONDON. Edited by WILLOUGHBY A. LITTLEDALE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. *[In progress.]*

[\* Vols. 11, 14, 22, and 24 will be sold only in a Set for £2 2s.]

*N.B.—Very few copies of the Registers remain.*

## PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE, LONDON.  
 THE REGISTERS OF THE CHAPELS ROYAL.  
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, GARLICKHITHE.  
 THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY KEY, IPSWICH.  
 THE REGISTERS OF BURSTALL, SUFFOLK.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Subscribers on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can only be obtained from the Publishers, Messrs. MITCHELL HUGHES and CLARKE, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the prices named.

Forms of Application for Membership, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, Surrey.

In compliance with Section 108 of the  
Copyright Revision Act of 1976,  
The Ohio State University Libraries  
has produced this facsimile on permanent/durable  
paper to replace the deteriorated original volume  
owned by the Libraries. Facsimile created by  
Acme Bookbinding, Charlestown, MA



2003

The paper used in this publication meets the  
minimum requirements of the  
American National Standard for Information  
Sciences - Permanence for Printed Library  
Materials,  
ANSI Z39.48-1992.



